

We thank the reviewers for their time reviewing our manuscript and their insightful comments and suggestions.

Below we provide the original responses to each of the reviewers' comments that indicated our plans to revise the manuscript and subsequently the specific changes that we have made to the revised manuscript. Reviewer comments are shown in *italic*. Our original responses are shown in **bold** and the updated descriptions of how we have revised the manuscript are shown in **bold blue text**. Quotations from the original manuscript are shown in **bold italics** and quotations from the revised manuscript are shown in **bold blue italics**. Line numbers provided in black are from the original manuscript and line numbers in blue are for the revised manuscript.

Reviewer 1

General Comments

The authors reviewed the state-of-the-art hydroclimatic reconstructions, hydroclimatic modeling, and the comparison between the proxy-based reconstructions and model outputs of the last two millennia. They further reviewed the possibility to assess future hydroclimatic risks based on the past hydroclimatic reconstructions. In general, this paper merits in detailed and impersonal reviews/comments on both the advantages and uncertainties of proxy-based hydroclimatic reconstructions and model outputs, and it is clearly helpful to the readers to refresh their knowledge and understanding, and important to evaluate the fidelity of the climatic reconstruction, modeling outputs, and further prediction. I think a large number of audiences would be interested in the topics presented in this paper. Therefore I would be glad to suggest a publication of this paper on Climate of the Past.

The following specific points are for the authors' further consideration.

Specific comments

1. Interpretation of the proxy indices

The authors listed both the advantages and uncertainties of the proxy indices. This is very important! More examples may be clearer to the readers. For example, variations in $\delta^{18}O$ of corals are widely used to reconstruct sea surface temperature (SST). However, variable factors may influence the reliability of the $\delta^{18}O$ coral-based temperature reconstruction, such as the coral numbers, water depth, variable temperatures and sea water $\delta^{18}O$ values in different micro-environments, etc. One widely cited application is the reconstruction of SST based on $\delta^{18}O$ coral over the central tropical Pacific Ocean (Cobb et al., 2003); it indicated a La Niña-like condition and an El Niño-like condition during the medieval period and little ice age (LIA), respectively, and such a SST pattern has been widely used in model simulations. However, increasing recent studies suggested a possibly inverse SST pattern to that inferred from $\delta^{18}O$ coral, i.e., an El Niño-like condition and a La Niña-like condition during the medieval period and LIA, respectively (see details in Xu et al., 2016). Providing the latter stands, a large number of model outputs perhaps need to be refreshed.

The recent years have witnessed an even more critical condition when interpreting the climatic significance of $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ in speleothem on decadal/multi-decadal to centennial timescales during the late Holocene. Sometimes, hydroclimatic changes inferred from different stalagmites even from a same cave are different. For example, the hydroclimatic conditions inferred from mud-layers in a stalagmite from KNI-5, northern Australia, are much different with those inferred from stalagmite $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ values from the same cave (see Fig. S9 in Denniston et al., 2015). Another example may be the differences between the late Holocene $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ series extracted from different stalagmites in Keshang Cave, northwestern China (Fig. 1). Variations in $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ were ascribed to changes in precipitation by Cheng et al. (2012). While Cai et al. (2017) gave more complicated interpretations; they ascribed the variations in $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ of the last ~2,000 years to temperature variations while those before were ascribed to changes in precipitation, leaving the readers a dilemma which one could be used to indicate the regional climatic changes.

Closed-basin lake level changes are unique because they are first order recorders of past rainfall amounts (Verschuren et al., 2000; Xu et al., 2016; Goldsmith et al., 2017), and could provide a potential better way to reconstruct the past changes in precipitation after proper calibration of the evaporation. Similar methods can also be applied to reconstruct the past riverine runoff intensity, and to assess possible extreme flood risks based on the paleo-hydrological scenarios.

While the reviewer does not explicitly suggest changes to the manuscript, we will work to include the listed citations (and other relevant citations) and reflect some of this discussion in the revised version of the manuscript.

In response to the reviewer's comments in the first paragraph above, we now include the following sentence in the revised manuscript (Lines 168-169):

Interpretations of coral records therefore can be complicated by sampling factors such as water depth and the temperature and $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ of specific microenvironments.

We now include citations for the noted references in the second paragraph at Line 370 in the revised manuscript and Xu et al. (2016) is now cited at Line 390 in response to the comments in the last paragraph (the other noted references were already cited there).

2. Hydroclimatic contrasts between different regions

Temperature variations are broadly synchronous between different regions due to the common large-scale forcing, like solar forcing and volcanic aerosol forcing. However, unlike temperature, precipitations are influenced by variable factors, including atmospheric circulation, topography, underlying surface settings, etc. Hydroclimate, as a balance between precipitation and evaporation, could be more variable between different regions. Although orbital scale hydroclimatic trends have been reported to be similar between different regions, multi-decadal to centennial hydroclimatic changes are considerably different between different regions (e.g., Diaz et al., 2011; Graham et al.,

2011; Xu et al., 2016). For example, increasing lines of evidence show late Holocene hydroclimatic contrasts between East Asian summer monsoon regions and Indian summer monsoon regions (see Xu et al., 2016 for details), and similar hydroclimatic contrasts have also been reported between the westerly-dominated Asian central arid zone and Asian monsoon areas (Chen et al., 2015). However, such hydroclimatic contrasts are not well reproduced by climatic modeling. More words about the hydroclimatic contrasts between different regions may help the readers, especially the policy-makers, to fully understand the features in hydroclimatic changes.

Once again, there are no explicitly directed changes in this comment, but we will work to include the listed references and mention how regional contrasts in hydroclimate are relevant within our discussion.

The revised manuscript now reads as follows in the Introduction and includes the noted references (Lines 132-137):

Many of the same technical details associated with proxy-model comparisons of temperature (PAGES 2k-PMIP3 Group et al., 2015) are also applicable to hydroclimate. The latter nevertheless requires unique considerations before meaningful comparisons can be made, in part because of the many different processes and variables that are related to hydroclimate and because the spatial coherence of hydroclimate is more limited than temperature (e.g. Diaz et al., 2011; Graham et al., 2011; Chen et al., 2015; Swann et al., 2016; Xu et al., 2016; Mankin et al., 2017). Addressing these and other issues is an aim of contemporary research.

3. Hydroclimatic forcings

The influences of volcanic eruption on temperature were well reviewed in this paper. As the earth climates are influenced by variable factors, equal reviews of the role of solar forcing on temperatures and precipitations during the past ~2,000 years may further consummate this review paper.

We give the following motivation for our focus on volcanic forcings in the original manuscript (Lines 583-588):

“Volcanic eruptions are the most important external radiative forcing at the global scale during the pre-industrial interval of the CE. Although the impacts persist only for a few years, volcanic forcing from multiple events constitutes the most important contributor to the global centennial-scale cooling observed from 850-1800 C.E., based on comparisons of single forcing experiments (Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016) or through the use of all-forcing simulations in which the contributions from individual forcings are isolated offline (Atwood et al., 2016). For this reason, volcanic eruptions are particularly important for gauging the forced hydroclimatic response in last-millennium simulations.”

It is true that the lack of a strong response to solar forcing over the last millennium in climate model simulations does not necessarily mean that solar influence on the actual climate is similarly weak; the models could of course be wrong, or, as we discuss in the

manuscript (Lines 718-721), the reconstructions of solar variability could be flawed. Given the current state of understanding, however, we believe that our focus on volcanic forcing is warranted. We nevertheless will include a brief discussion on solar forcing of hydroclimate during the Common Era in the revised manuscript within Section 3.

We have made multiple changes to the revised manuscript in response to this comment. The title of subsection 3.2 is now “Natural Forcing of Hydroclimate” instead of the version in the original manuscript that only referred to volcanic forcing. The introductory lines in the revised version of subsection 3.2 now note both volcanic and solar forcing as aspects of consideration (Lines 598-599-611) and an additional paragraph on solar forcing is now included at the end of the section (Lines 679-695).

Reviewer 2

For this paper: The "Data Availability" section is excellent, with all essential elements included. We commend the authors for their diligent data stewardship. We suggest that you also submit to a public repository the data used to create the: (a) histograms in Fig 2, (b) Taylor diagrams in Fig 5, (c) histograms in Fig 6, and (d) JJA PDSI time series in Fig 8a. Add the Data Citation (or URL link) to these datasets to the "Data Availability" section of the paper.

We are unclear on this specific directive because we have cited the public data sources for the tree-ring data in Figure 2 (ITRDB and NCEI) and the model data in Figures 5, 6 and 8 (ESGF and NCAR). If the reviewer is suggesting that we include the various data plotted in the figures (e.g. the beta values in Figure 2 or the correlations in Figure 5), we will make those additional data files available. Regarding the JJA PDSI data in Figure 8a, we will provide all of the mean PDSI time series for the American Southwest that are represented in the figure on a supplementary website constructed for the paper. Pending clarification from the editor, we will include the beta values and other small data files used to construct Figures 2, 5 and 6 on the same website.

We now note the following in the Data Availability section of the revised manuscript (Lines 1196-1199):

Should this manuscript be accepted for publication, we will make the processed data used to construct Figures 2, 5, 6 and 8 publicly available through the research-sharing site Zenodo, which specifically provides doi's for archived data. The data links established through Zenodo will be posted on the workshop website that was constructed through Github (<http://pages2kpmip3.github.io/>).

Reviewer 3

*The manuscript presents a nice overview of the present knowledge of the hydroclimate variability over the past millennium from the joint perspective of climate simulations and proxy reconstructions. It illustrates some of the problems that arise when comparing both sources of information about past hydroclimate variability. I see very clear positive aspects in this manuscript, and I certainly recommend it for publication in *Climate of the Past*. I just have some suggestions that the authors may want to consider in a revised version, but most of them are more a matter of perspective. I also want to congratulate the leading authors for*

accomplishing a rather difficult task, namely to web a coherent and actually very informative text out of a workshop with so many participants and probably very diverse interests.

My suggestions follow:

1. When listing the most important limitations and deficiencies that climate models still show and that can be important for the simulation of hydroclimate, I missed that extratropical blocking is not part of this list (around line 540). It is rather well known that climate models still suffer from clear limitations in this regard, although they are getting better at that. Nevertheless, blocking is a very important phenomenon for seasonal drought in extratropical land masses. North Atlantic blocking is not particularly well represented in virtually all CMIP5 models and it is very relevant for drought episodes in Europe.

We agree that extratropical blocking should be noted as a model limitation. This additional consideration will be noted in the revised manuscript.

The revised manuscript now lists atmospheric blocking as a phenomenon that is not well represented in climate models (Lines 557-558).

2. Around line 590 the manuscript discusses the mechanism ‘rich gets richer’ and essentially accepts it as established truth. However, although this mechanism has been derived from basic theoretical considerations for the tropical oceans (Held and Soden, 2006), it is still far from clear that it is the main mechanism that can explain the response of hydroclimate to external forcing, here and in other areas. For instance, other later studies have looked into CMIP3/5 simulations and found that this mechanism may be overlaid by others that also impact on the patterns of change of hydroclimate, so that in the end the correlation between the pattern of response to CO₂ and the climatological pattern of hydroclimate is almost zero, even in the tropics. In the extratropics, the situations may be even more complex, with multiple factors (or different aspects of the same factor) interacting in clear ways, ranging from increased humidity, shifts in the storm tracks, expansion of the Hadley cells, and shifts in SSTs gradients. Perhaps the authors may want to briefly discuss the papers mentioned below and others. I am aware that the space is limited and this is a very complex question, but I think it would be important to at least convey the message that the ‘rich-gets-richer mechanism, though plausible and brilliant when it was put forward, may not be the whole truth.

Chadwick et al, Spatial Patterns of Precipitation Change in CMIP5: Why the Rich Do Not Get Richer in the Tropics doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00543.1

Chou et al. Evaluating the “Rich-Get-Richer” Mechanism in Tropical Precipitation Change under Global Warming. doi:10.1175/2008JCLI2471.1

Huang et al: Patterns of the seasonal response of tropical rainfall to global warming, doi: DOI: 10.1038/NCEO1792

Sheff and Frierson, Robust future precipitation declines in CMIP5 the poleward expansion of model subtropical largely reflect dry zones. doi:10.1029/2012GL052910 3.

We of course agree with the reviewer's point and will revise to highlight more recent work identifying where the Held and Soden paradigm is insufficient (this is particularly the case over land). We will highlight this point, and the listed papers in the revised version of the manuscript.

We now include the following sentence in the revised manuscript (Lines 617-620):

It also must be noted that the general pattern of wet regions getting wetter and dry regions getting drier in response to warming forced by increasing greenhouse gases is not universally applicable and can break down particularly over land and in the tropics (Chou et al., 2009; Scheff and Frierson, 2012; Chadwick et al., 2013; Huang et al., 2013; Byrne and O'Gorman, 2015).

3. Around line 593

'In the tropics, areas experiencing post-eruption drying coincide with climatologically wet regions, while dry regions get wetter on average, but the changes are spatially heterogeneous. This pattern is of opposite sign to, but physically consistent with, projections under global warming.'

This sentence sounds a bit strange at first sight (consistent and yet of opposite sign). Perhaps reformulate as 'consistent with projections under increased greenhouse gas forcing, since volcanic forcing has the opposite sign'

This sentence will be revised as suggested by the reviewer.

This sentence now reads as follows in the revised manuscript (Lines 613-617):

In the tropics, areas experiencing post-eruption drying coincide with climatologically wet regions, while dry regions get wetter on average, but the changes are spatially heterogeneous; a similar pattern also has been noted over Europe (Rao et al., 2017). These responses are physically consistent with future global warming projections, but of opposite sign because volcanoes and greenhouse gases have contrasting influences on radiative forcing.

4. *I was also a bit surprised that regional modelling was very briefly discussed (just a couple of sentences), whereas other issues that are also not very well developed are considered in much more detailed was, for instance estimation of future drought risks. This may reflect missing regional climate modellers among the authors, but the manuscript gives the impression that regional climate modelling is considered not very important for simulations of hydroclimate variability or even for the comparison of proxies. Given the stress on the limited resolution of global models, this seems odd.*

This was indeed an oversight. While there are fewer comparisons between regional model simulations and proxies, there is literature relevant to the subject that should be

highlighted in our review. We will include a discussion of work on such comparisons in the revised version of the manuscript.

Regional models are now further discussed in the revised manuscript at Lines 561-566 and Lines 748-753.

5. A few thoughts on data assimilation: data assimilation is indeed very important for weather prediction and in general for any kind of prediction. For this purpose, what counts is a skillful prediction and the understanding of the physical mechanisms remains a bit in the background. Thus it is permissible to violate the model physics with data assimilation if this really leads to an improvement (Data assimilation is also important to initialise the model, but I think this is not the issue here). My point is that, in the context of paleoclimate, the benefits of data assimilation are much less clear than in weather prediction. It may serve, for instance, to identify physical inconsistencies in the proxies (when the model 'rejects' to accept information from two diverging proxies, or it may help to physically explain a particular proxy configuration if DA is able to bring the model to a consistent state that is compatible with all proxy records. However, it is not that clear to me that DA can help 'assess the physical causes of past climate'. Actually, DA produces an output that deviates from what the model wants to provide, or when DA assimilation is used to drive the model towards the observed trajectory, it also bends, nudges, or combines model physics with observations. The results is certainly not as physically consistent as the raw model output, and it is unclear how it can help to understand mechanisms. It does help for predictions (or in this case reconstructions) though.

While the reviewer does not require any specific revisions based on the points that are raised, we wish to address some of them. It is perhaps most important to point out that the goals of DA for paleoclimate are different than those associated with weather prediction. Instead of providing a prediction, DA provides a statistical framework for constraining reconstructions of the past using climate models and for estimating multiple climate variables in the reconstructions. DA therefore provides insight into the physical causes of past climate by optimally merging information from both proxies and climate models to simultaneously reconstruct multiple dynamical variables. We will revise the manuscript to better clarify these points.

We have further clarified the motivation for paleoclimate DA in the revised manuscript as follows (Lines 989-995):

Data assimilation (DA) is an emerging, promising and specific means of proxy-model comparison, which, among multiple benefits, can incorporate the use of water isotope modeling and PSMs. While paleoclimate DA is based on the same methodological framework as other DA applications, its motivations are typically different. DA for paleoclimate provides a coherent statistical framework for optimally fusing proxy information with the dynamical constraints of climate models, for providing many climate variables in the reconstruction, for coherently modeling proxy systems, and for explicitly accounting for some of the sources of uncertainty inherent in reconstructions (Goosse et al., 2010; Luterbacher et al., 2010; Widmann et al., 2010; Goosse et al., 2012b; Steiger et al., 2014; Hakim et al., 2016; Matsikaris et al., 2016).

6. Line 795: ‘warm climate intervals, and the mean state of the Indo-Pacific system. The paleoclimate record showed that the 20th century was actually dominated by a strong drying trend unprecedented in the last millennium, indicating that greenhouse gases may in fact be driving the East African region toward a drier state; the wetter prediction of the models associated with greenhouse gas forcing therefore deserves further investigation’

The paragraph sounds a bit strange. Why use the paleoclimate record in the 20th century? The conclusion of this paragraph also sounds a bit weak (deserves further investigation), and this gives me the opportunity to comment on an aspect that seems to be missing in the whole manuscript. Are paleo reconstructions useful to identify ‘bad models’ that should not be used for climate projections? Is this not what reducing projection uncertainty means in the end?

We will revise this paragraph to make our arguments more clear. Regarding constraints on future projections, we do discuss the topic in the manuscript within the Conclusions and in Section 5 when we discuss rescaling model output based on proxy comparisons. Constraining future projections are indeed an important goal of proxy-model comparisons and we will revise the manuscript to make this clearer. The framework for such constraints nevertheless is still an area of active research. We also note that the presence of incomplete information in the error and bias structures of climate models, and the records against which we compare them, make it difficult to justify moving beyond a “one model, one vote” approach (e.g. Weigel et al., *J. Clim.*, 2010; Knutti et al., *J. Clim.*, 2010). Observations are nevertheless beginning to be used in this context (e.g. Knutti et al., *GRL*, 2017), suggesting that the use of paleoclimate records to constrain future projections, though saddled by more uncertainty, may be possible in the near future.

The noted sentence has been changed in the revised manuscript as follows (Lines 860-863):

The paleoclimate record showed that the strong 20th century drying trend was unprecedented over the last millennium, indicating that greenhouse gases may in fact be driving the East African region toward a drier state; model predictions of wetter conditions in the 21st century due to greenhouse gas forcing therefore stand in contrast to this finding and require further vetting.

To address the reviewer’s larger point, we also conclude the manuscript with the following text (Lines 1169-1174):

The framework for such constraints is indeed an area of active research. The presence of incomplete information in the error and bias structures of climate models, and the proxy records against which we compare them, do make it difficult to move beyond a traditional equal-weighting scheme in the representation of model ensembles (Knutti et al., 2009; Weigel et al., 2010). Historical observations are nevertheless beginning to be used in this context (Knutti et al., 2017) and therefore suggest that the use of paleoclimate records to constrain future projections may indeed be within reach.

7. Line 1080. It is nice to have the conclusions summarized in a few sentences, but the first conclusion looks unclear or weak: 'Expectations of temporal or spatial consistency between proxies and models should be critically evaluated.' I would suggest to clearly state that temporal consistency can only be expected if and only if the variability is externally forced.

We will clarify this conclusion in keeping with the reviewer's suggestion.

The conclusion has been modified as follows in the revised manuscript (Lines 1155-1156):

Expectations of temporal or spatial consistency between proxies and models should be critically evaluated, e.g. temporal consistency should only be expected for variability associated with exogenous forcings.

8. Colose, C. M., LeGrande, A. N., and Vuille, M.: The influence of volcanic eruptions on the climate of tropical South America during the last millennium in an isotope-enabled general circulation model, *Climate of the Past*, 12, 961-979, 10.5194/op-12-961-2016, 2016a.

There is a typo in the doi of this paper. It should be cp and not op.

Corrected

Line 1481

Comparing proxy and model estimates of hydroclimate variability and change over the Common Era

Hydro2k Consortium: Jason E. Smerdon¹, Jürg Luterbacher^{2,3}, Steven J. Phipps⁴, Kevin J. Anchukaitis⁵,
5 Toby Ault⁶, Sloan Coats^{7,8}, Kim M. Cobb⁹, Benjamin I. Cook^{1,10}, Chris Colose¹⁰, Thomas Felis¹¹, Ailie
Gallant¹², Johann H. Jungclauss¹³, Bronwen Konecky⁸, Allegra LeGrande¹⁰, Sophie Lewis¹⁴, Alex S.
Lopatka¹⁵, Wenmin Man¹⁶, Justin S. Mankin^{1,10}, Justin T. Maxwell¹⁷, Bette L. Otto-Bliesner⁷, Judson W.
Partin¹⁸, Deepti Singh¹, Nathan J. Steiger¹, Samantha Stevenson⁷, Jessica E. Tierney¹⁹, Davide
10 Zanchettin²⁰, Huan Zhang², Alyssa R. Atwood^{9,21}, Laia Andreu-Hayles¹, Seung H. Baek¹, Brendan
Buckley¹, Edward R. Cook¹, Rosanne D'Arrigo¹, Sylvia G. Dee²², Michael L. Griffiths²³, Charuta
Kulkarni²⁴, Yochanan Kushnir¹, Flavio Lehner⁷, Caroline Leland¹, Hans W. Linderholm²⁵, Atsushi
Okazaki²⁶, Jonathan Palmer²⁷, Eduardo Piovano²⁸, Christoph C. Raible²⁹, Mukund P. Rao¹, Jacob Scheff¹,
Gavin A. Schmidt¹⁰, Richard Seager¹, Martin Widmann³¹, A. Park Williams¹, Elena Xoplaki²

15 Affiliations

¹Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory of Columbia University, Palisades, NY, USA

²Department of Geography, Climatology, Climate Dynamics and Climate Change, Justus Liebig University of Giessen, Giessen, Germany

³Centre for International Development and Environmental Research, Justus Liebig University Giessen, Giessen, Germany

20 ⁴Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, University of Tasmania, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia

⁵School of Geography and Development and Laboratory of Tree Ring Research, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, USA

⁶Department of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, USA

⁷National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, USA

⁸Cooperative Institute for Research in Environmental Sciences, University of Colorado, Boulder, CO, USA

25 ⁹Department of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, GA, USA

¹⁰NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies, New York, NY, USA

¹¹MARUM – Center for Marine Environmental Sciences, University of Bremen, Bremen, Germany

¹²School of Earth, Atmosphere and Environment, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia

¹³Max-Planck-Institute for Meteorology, Hamburg, Germany

30 ¹⁴Fenner School of Environment and Society, The Australian National University, Canberra, ACT, Australia

¹⁵Department of Geology, University of Maryland, College Park, MA, USA

¹⁶LASG, Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China

¹⁷Department of Geography, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN, USA

¹⁸Institute for Geophysics, Jackson School of Geosciences, University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX, USA

35 ¹⁹Department of Geosciences, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, USA

²⁰Department of Environmental Sciences, Informatics and Statistics, Ca' Foscari University of Venice, Venice, Italy

²¹Department of Geography, University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, CA, USA

²²Department of Earth, Environmental, and Planetary Sciences, Brown University, Providence, RI, USA

²³Department of Environmental Science, William Paterson University, Wayne, NJ, USA

40 ²⁴Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, The Graduate Center, City University of New York, New York, NY, USA

²⁵Regional Climate Group, Department of Earth Sciences, University of Gothenburg, Gothenburg, Sweden

²⁶Atmosphere and Ocean Research Institute, University of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan

²⁷Palaeontology, Geobiology and Earth Archives Research Centre, School of Biological, Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of New South Wales, Australia.

45 ²⁸Centro de Investigaciones en Ciencias de la Tierra (CICTERRA / CONICET - Universidad Nacional de Córdoba), Córdoba, Argentina

²⁹Climate and Environmental Physics, Physics Institute and Oeschger Centre for Climate Change Research, University of Bern, Bern, Switzerland

³⁰School of Geography, Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Birmingham, Birmingham, UK

50

Correspondence to: Jason E. Smerdon (jsmerdon@ldeo.columbia.edu)

Abstract.

55 Water availability is fundamental to societies and ecosystems, but our understanding of variations in hydroclimate (including extreme events, flooding, and decadal periods of drought) is limited because of a paucity of modern instrumental observations that are distributed unevenly across the globe and only span parts of the 20th and 21st centuries. Such data coverage is insufficient for characterizing hydroclimate and its associated dynamics because of its multidecadal-to-centennial variability and highly regionalized spatial signature. High-resolution (seasonal to decadal) hydroclimatic proxies that span all or parts of the

60 Common Era (CE) and paleoclimate simulations from climate models are therefore important tools for augmenting our understanding of hydroclimate variability. In particular, the comparison of the two sources of information is critical for addressing the uncertainties and limitations of both, while enriching each of their interpretations. We review the principal proxy data available for hydroclimatic reconstructions over the CE and highlight contemporary understanding of how these proxies are interpreted as hydroclimate indicators. We also review the available last-millennium simulations from fully-coupled climate

65 models and discuss several outstanding challenges associated with simulating hydroclimate variability and change over the CE. A specific review of simulated hydroclimatic changes forced by volcanic events is provided, as well as a discussion of expected improvements in estimated radiative forcings, models and their implementation in the future. Our review of hydroclimatic proxies and last-millennium model simulations is used as the basis for articulating a variety of considerations and best practices for how to perform proxy-model comparisons of CE hydroclimate. This discussion provides a framework for how best to

70 evaluate hydroclimate variability and its associated dynamics using these comparisons, as well as how they can better inform interpretations of both proxy data and model simulations. We subsequently explore means of using proxy-model comparisons to better constrain and characterize future hydroclimate risks. This is explored specifically in the context of several examples that demonstrate how proxy-model comparisons can be used to quantitatively constrain future hydroclimatic risks as estimated from climate model projections.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: model

1. Introduction

Research on the climate of the Common Era (CE) has exploded in scope and extent over the last two decades (e.g. Jones et al., 2009; Masson-Delmotte et al., 2013; PAGES 2k Consortium, 2013; Schmidt et al., 2014; Luterbacher et al., 2016; Smerdon and Pollack, 2016; Christiansen and Ljungqvist, 2017). Multiple developments have driven this expansion:

- 1) improved interpretations of high-resolution proxies (e.g. tree rings, corals, lake sediments, documentary evidence, and speleothems; Masson-Delmotte et al., 2013);
- 2) the development of proxy and multi-proxy networks to extend over the full CE and into poorly sampled regions such as the oceans, tropics, Africa and the Southern Hemisphere (e.g. Cook et al., 2010a; PAGES 2k Consortium, 2013; Tierney et al., 2013; Neukom et al., 2014; Piovano et al., 2014; Cook et al., 2015b; McGregor et al., 2015; Palmer et al., 2015; Tierney et al., 2015a; Gergis et al., 2016; Luterbacher et al., 2016; Nash et al., 2016);
- 3) improved statistical methods for synthesizing proxy networks into index or gridded climate reconstructions that span all or parts of the globe (e.g. Smerdon, 2012; Tingley et al., 2012; Anchukaitis and Tierney, 2013; Dannenberg and Wise, 2013; Emile-Geay et al., 2013a, b; Steiger et al., 2014; Guillot et al., 2015; Hakim et al., 2016; Steiger and Smerdon, 2017);
- 4) enhanced understanding of the forcings that have operated on the climate system during the CE (e.g. Schmidt et al., 2012; Sigl et al., 2015; Jungclauss et al., 2017);
- 5) increased numbers of forced last-millennium simulations and simulation ensembles from fully-coupled climate models (e.g. Jungclauss et al., 2010; Fernandez-Donado et al., 2013; Schmidt et al., 2014; Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016; Jungclauss et al., 2017);
- 6) comparisons between climate reconstructions and climate model simulations of the CE (e.g. Mann et al., 2009; Anchukaitis et al., 2010; Goosse et al., 2012b; Schmidt et al., 2014; Coats et al., 2015a; 2015b; Cook et al., 2015a; Neukom et al., 2015; PAGES 2k-PMIP3 Group, 2015; Luterbacher et al., 2016);
- 7) the development of new tools and techniques for proxy-model comparisons, in particular proxy system models (PSMs; Evans et al., 2013) and data assimilation techniques (Goosse et al., 2010; Widmann et al., 2010; Bhend et al., 2012; Goosse et al., 2012b; Steiger et al., 2014; Hakim et al., 2016; Steiger and Smerdon, 2017).

These efforts are being combined to describe how and why climate varied over the CE, with critical implications for how we model climate and anticipate the risks associated with anthropogenic climate change in the 21st century.

An important advance underlying several of the developments listed above was the inclusion of the last-millennium (*past1000*; 850-1850 CE) experiment into the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) and Paleoclimate Modelling Intercomparison Project Phase 3 (PMIP3) experimental protocol (e.g. Schmidt et al., 2011; Masson-Delmotte et al., 2013; Schmidt et al., 2014). For most of the last decade and a half, modeling CE climate relied primarily on computationally efficient energy balance models or Earth system models of intermediate complexity (e.g. Bertrand et al., 2002; Bauer et al., 2003; Crowley et al., 2003; Gerber et al., 2003; Goosse et al., 2010); only a few fully-coupled climate models were initially used to derive forced transient simulations of CE climate (González-Rouco et al., 2003; 2006; Ammann et al., 2007; Hofer et al., 2011) or control simulations spanning several millennia (Raible et al., 2006; Wittenberg, 2009). More recently, however, and aided by the inclusion of the last-millennium simulation in the PMIP3 protocol, a large and growing ensemble of last-millennium simulations is available (Masson-Delmotte et al., 2013). Critically, the last-millennium simulations associated with

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: ; the last 2016 years

PMIP3 were performed with a constrained set of boundary conditions and the same model resolutions and configurations as those completed for the historical and future projection experiments in CMIP5. This latter characteristic, which will also apply to PMIP4/CMIP6 simulations (Jungclauss et al., 2017), makes evaluations of the last-millennium simulations directly comparable to the CMIP5 simulations, and therefore offers the opportunity to use proxy-model comparisons over the CE as truly quantitative constraints on future projections (e.g. Schmidt et al., 2014).

Relative to comparisons over other paleoclimatic time periods that have a longer history of research, proxy-model comparisons specifically over the CE are a relatively new endeavor and involve unique considerations because of the seasonal-to-annual resolution of many CE proxies and the spatially resolved reconstructions that are possible because of their broad spatial sampling (e.g. Pinot et al., 1999; Braconnot et al., 2007; Otto-Bliesner et al., 2007; Braconnot et al., 2012; Schmidt et al., 2014). Initial efforts to compare proxies and models over the CE largely focused on temperature (e.g. Mann et al., 2009; Widmann et al., 2010; Goosse et al., 2012a; Fernandez-Donado et al., 2013; Masson-Delmotte et al., 2013; Phipps et al., 2013; Lehner et al., 2015; PAGES 2k-PMIP3 Group, 2015; Luterbacher et al., 2016), but more recent efforts have considered aspects of hydroclimate (e.g. Anchukaitis et al., 2010; Coats et al., 2013b; Landrum et al., 2013; Tierney et al., 2013; Coats et al., 2015a; Coats et al., 2015b; Coats et al., 2015c; Gómez-Navarro et al., 2015; Smerdon et al., 2015; Ljungqvist et al., 2016; Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016; Stevenson et al., 2016). These hydroclimate proxy-model comparisons have been made possible not only by the growing ensemble of last-millennium simulations, but also by the expanding number of hydroclimate proxies and their syntheses into large-scale gridded hydroclimate reconstructions (e.g. Cook et al., 2004; Pauling et al., 2006; Jones et al., 2009; Cook et al., 2010a; Neukom et al., 2010; Masson-Delmotte et al., 2013; Cook et al., 2015b; Palmer et al., 2015).

Many of the same technical details associated with proxy-model comparisons of temperature (PAGES 2k-PMIP3 Group, 2015) are also applicable to hydroclimate. The latter nevertheless requires unique considerations before meaningful comparisons can be made, in part because of the many different processes and variables that are related to hydroclimate and because the spatial coherence of hydroclimate is more limited than temperature (e.g. Diaz et al., 2011; Graham et al., 2011; Chen et al., 2015; Swann et al., 2016; Xu et al., 2016; Mankin et al., 2017). Addressing these and other issues is an aim of contemporary research. This review is therefore motivated by the emerging efforts to compare hydroclimate variability and change over the CE as estimated from proxies and models in order to: (1) better understand characteristics of hydroclimate over decades to centuries; (2) jointly evaluate proxies and models over these timescales; and (3) ultimately constrain projections of risk in the 21st century associated with increasing anthropogenic emissions of greenhouse gases. We review the principal proxy data available for hydroclimatic reconstructions over the CE and highlight contemporary understanding of how these proxies are interpreted as hydroclimate indicators in Section 2. In Section 3, we review available last-millennium simulations and discuss several outstanding challenges associated with simulating hydroclimate variability and change over the CE using fully-coupled climate models. A variety of considerations and best practices related to proxy-model comparisons of CE hydroclimate are discussed in Section 4, and Section 5 explores the possibility of using these comparisons to better constrain and characterize future hydroclimate risks. Each of these sections is summarized in Section 6, along with the important recommendations of our review.

2. High-Resolution Hydroclimate Archives for the Common Era

The following subsections review the principal proxies available for hydroclimatic studies over the CE. We survey recent advances in the development and characterization of the proxy systems, as well as contemporary understanding of the uncertainties associated with their interpretation.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: (a similar convention will be used for PMIP4/CMIP6 (Jungclauss et al., 2016))

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: many

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: which

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: being articulated by

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: in

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: these climate

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: , to

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: ,

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: to

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: study

2.1 Corals

Shallow-water corals of the tropical and subtropical oceans provide an archive of environmental conditions near the sea surface. Isotopic and elemental tracers incorporated into their massive carbonate skeletons during growth enable the construction of temperature and salinity-related proxy records (e.g. Lough, 2010). When analysed at subseasonal resolution to reveal annual cycles, and supported by distinct annual density bands, corals can provide accurately dated near-monthly resolved reconstructions of seasonal, interannual and decadal climate variability (e.g. Cobb et al., 2001; Linsley et al., 2004; Felis et al., 2009b; DeLong et al., 2012). Because they only grow for a few centuries, corals are particularly important for documenting ocean-atmosphere variability and change during the observational period back into the Little Ice Age. On rare occasions, modern and young fossil corals can be spliced together when supported by radiometric dating, which provides proxy records that cover time intervals spanning the last millennium (Cobb et al., 2003).

The most commonly analysed variable in coral skeletons is $\delta^{18}\text{O}$, which reflects a combination of both the temperature and the $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ of the seawater near the ocean surface. Seawater $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ ($\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$) can be influenced by atmospheric processes such as the precipitation-evaporation (P-E) balance at the sea surface and the isotopic signature of precipitation, as well as oceanic processes such as the advection of surface currents and the upwelling of deeper water masses (Fairbanks et al., 1997; Conroy et al., 2014). Interpretations of coral records therefore can be complicated by sampling factors such as water depth and the temperature and $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ of specific microenvironments. In general, $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ is highly correlated with ocean salinity, because they are both governed by the same fundamental processes, but surface $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ -salinity slopes vary appreciably through space and time where they have been studied (LeGrande and Schmidt, 2011; Conroy et al., 2014). Importantly, the relative contributions of temperature and $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ to the coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ signal may vary through time, as the ratio of temperature versus $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ in the ocean likely varies on different time scales. Calibration efforts that rely on *in situ* observations of temperature and $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ contributions to coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ over a period of several years therefore cannot be applied to constrain decadal to centennial-scale changes in ocean temperature from coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$. Tools such as the isotope-equipped Regional Ocean Modeling System (isoROMS; Stevenson et al., 2015a) hold great promise in probing the spatiotemporal variability of $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$, and its dynamical drivers, and remain under active development.

The coral Sr/Ca temperature proxy has the potential to decouple the temperature and $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ signals from coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ records in order to deliver reconstructions of $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ – a hydrologically-relevant climate variable – but only a handful of centuries-long coral Sr/Ca records currently exist (e.g. Linsley et al., 2000; Hendy et al., 2002; Linsley et al., 2004; Felis et al., 2009b; Nurhati et al., 2011b; DeLong et al., 2012). While many studies suggest a high degree of reproducibility of coral Sr/Ca variations for corals of the most commonly used genus *Porites* (Stephans et al., 2004; Nurhati et al., 2009; DeLong et al., 2013), some studies find poor reproducibility of the Sr/Ca sea surface temperature (SST) proxy among contemporaneous *Porites* colonies recovered from the same reef (Linsley et al., 2006; Alpert et al., 2016). Other temperature proxies in corals include U/Ca (e.g. Hendy et al., 2002; Felis et al., 2009b), Li/Ca (e.g. Hathorne et al., 2013), and Sr-U (DeCarlo et al., 2016).

When paired with coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ measurements, the measurement of temperature-sensitive proxies such as coral Sr/Ca provide a tool for reconstructing $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ changes of the surface ocean on seasonal, interannual and decadal time scales (e.g. Gagan et al., 2000; Hendy et al., 2002; Ren et al., 2003; Cahyarini et al., 2008; Felis et al., 2009b; Nurhati et al., 2011b). The calculation of paleo- $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ changes, nevertheless requires careful assessment of the associated errors (e.g. Schmidt, 1999; Cahyarini et al., 2008; Nurhati et al., 2011a; Giry et al., 2013), including quantitative estimates of the analytical error of both

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: near-sea surface

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: analyzed

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: Growing

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: up to

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: only

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: in

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: , as

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: remains

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: , however,

coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and the paleo-temperature proxy in question (i.e. coral Sr/Ca), as well as the uncertainties associated with the coral temperature proxy-SST relationship that are typically estimated via *in situ* calibration.

215 Early approaches to reconstruct Pacific SST fields and the associated leading modes of large-scale variability over the last several centuries used a sparse network (11 sites) of coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ records available at the time (Evans et al., 2002). Subsequently, the growing number of coral records has contributed to multi-proxy reconstructions of tropical temperature (D'Arrigo et al., 2009) and central equatorial Pacific SST over the last millennium (Emile-Geay et al., 2013a). More recently, the PAGES (PAst Global ChangeES) Ocean2k project has used available coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and Sr/Ca records (39 sites) to reconstruct regional tropical SST for the past four centuries at annual resolution (Tierney et al., 2015a), and further efforts are underway to address reconstructions of the spatiotemporal patterns of $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ (McGregor et al., 2016).

220 With regard to hydroclimate variability and change during the CE, the few available $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ reconstructions derived from paired coral Sr/Ca and $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ that extend back for a century or more suggest freshening in the southwestern tropical Pacific around the mid-19th century (Hendy et al., 2002; Ren et al., 2003; Linsley et al., 2004), in the northwestern subtropical Pacific after 1910 CE (Felis et al., 2009b), and in the central tropical Pacific after 1970 CE (Nurhati et al., 2011b)(Figure 1). No $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ trend is observed in the southwestern tropical Indian Ocean during the 20th century (Zinke et al., 2008), whereas saltier surface waters are inferred in the northwestern tropical Atlantic after 1950 CE (Hetzinger et al., 2010). In all cases, the reconstructions reveal pronounced interannual and decadal-to-multidecadal variability in $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$. While some reconstructed changes in $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ can be definitively linked to changes in the surface freshwater balance related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) extremes (e.g. Nurhati et al., 2011b), the dynamical drivers of inferred lower-frequency changes in $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ remain unclear in most cases. Efforts to quantify and describe variations in $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ have thus far relied on scant observational data available from limited monitoring campaigns (Fairbanks et al., 1997; Benway and Mix, 2004; McConnell et al., 2009; Conroy et al., 2014) compiled into a global database (Schmidt et al., 1999; LeGrande and Schmidt, 2006).

230 Despite existing uncertainties and challenges, $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ is closely related to ocean salinity, which itself has been referred to as “nature’s rain gauge” for the data-sparse expanses of the ocean (Terray et al., 2011). Unlocking the full potential of coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ reconstructions would perhaps enable researchers to resolve natural versus anthropogenic trends in the hydrological cycle. The marine hydrological cycle and the terrestrial hydrological cycle are also importantly linked through atmospheric moisture transport and continental runoff (e.g. Gordon, 2016). Moisture evaporating from the ocean feeds terrestrial precipitation, and recent studies indicate that interannual changes in the ocean-to-land moisture transport leave an imprint on sea surface salinity, establishing the potential to improve seasonal rainfall predictions in regions such as the Sahel and the Midwestern United States (Li et al., 2016b, a). Coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ reconstructions also can provide marine perspectives on past ocean-atmosphere-land interactions, and on terrestrial hydroclimate variability and change observed in continental-scale tree-ring networks (e.g. Cook et al., 2015b). The ultimate potential of these applications is further enhanced by a new generation of ocean, atmosphere, and fully-coupled climate models equipped with water isotope tracer modules (see Sections 3 and 4) that promise to deliver additional insights into the dynamical controls – both oceanic and atmospheric – on $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ variations.

2.2 Tree-rings

250 Tree-ring proxies are an important source of high-resolution, absolutely dated information about the hydroclimate of the CE. They are widespread, well-replicated, and can be statistically calibrated against overlapping instrumental records to produce validated reconstructions and associated estimates of uncertainty of past climate variability at annual resolution. Annual ring

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: used a sparse network of coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ records that were available at the time (11 sites)

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: multiproxy

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: the reconstruction

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: uncovered

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted:), which

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: on

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: the

260 width is the most common proxy measurement, but sub-annual increments (Griffin et al., 2013; Knapp et al., 2016), wood
density (Briffa et al., 1992b), the Blue Intensity proxy of wood density obtained from high resolution images (McCarroll et al.,
2002; Campbell et al., 2007; Wilson et al., 2014), and stable and radiogenic isotopes (Suess, 1980; McCarroll and Loader, 2004;
Gagen et al., 2011a) also provide information from tree-ring archives about past environmental conditions. The process of
developing tree-ring proxy time series begins with collecting multiple increment cores from multiple trees at a site. The annual
265 rings are exactly dated, using a process of visual and statistical cross-comparison and correlation called crossdating (Douglass,
1941; Stokes and Smiley, 1968; Fritts, 1976; Holmes, 1983). All dating issues are resolved prior to measurement, which is at
high resolution (0.01 or 0.001 mm) and with high precision. Statistical validation of the dating is performed using the software
COFECHA (Holmes, 1983). Tree-ring width, sub-annual increment and density series typically consist of dozens of trees with
multiple cores per tree. More labor-intensive or costly methods using isotopes may be derived from fewer series. Proxy
270 measurements on individual cores are combined into mean time series called ‘chronologies.’ The similarity among individual
series is assessed using the interseries correlation (the mean correlation between individual series and the other series) and the
Expressed Population Signal (EPS), which estimates how well a sample reflects the signal of a hypothetical population based on
the number of samples and the interseries correlation (Wigley et al., 1984; Cook and Kairiukstis, 1990).

Tree-ring proxy measurements reflect a combination of internal and external influences on tree growth that include
275 climate, but also tree age and geometry and disturbance. Cook (1987) proposed a Linear Aggregate Model of Tree Growth, a
heuristic model to describe the different influences on the growth of annual rings:

$$R_t = A_t + C_t + D_t^i + D_t^e + \varepsilon_t$$

where R_t is the width of the ring in year t , A_t is growth imposed by tree age and geometry, C_t is the influence of climate, D_t
represents the impact of tree- (i) and site-level disturbance (e), respectively, and ε_t is variability not captured by the other terms,
including random error. The influence of climate is not necessarily limited to the year or growing season associated with the
ring, as prior-year climate and growth can influence subsequent ring formation (Fritts, 1966). For application of tree-ring
280 proxies to paleoclimatology, the objective is to isolate the climatic influence on tree-ring growth, remove age-related growth
trends, and minimize the influence of disturbance, such that past climate as a function of ring width can be estimated.

The global network of tree-ring chronologies records a diverse set of seasonal climate signals (Meko et al., 1993;
Williams et al., 2010; Breitenmoser et al., 2014; St. George, 2014; St. George and Ault, 2014; Wise and Dannenberg, 2014;
285 Anchukaitis et al., 2017). The network itself is biased toward terrestrial mid- and high-latitudes in the Northern Hemisphere
(NH), reflecting a mix of historical focus, continental forest regions, and the abundance of trees that form unambiguous annual
growth rings. Tropical regions in particular (Stahle, 1999), as well as the Southern Hemisphere (SH), remain under-represented,
as does sub-Saharan Africa (Jones et al., 2009). High-latitude and high-elevation trees near the limit of their thermal tolerance
are more likely to record variations in growing season temperature, while trees located in dry and semi-arid sites predominantly
290 reflect moisture availability. Wood density proxies typically have high correlations with summer temperatures at high-latitude
sites (Briffa et al., 2002a, b; Wilson et al., 2016; Anchukaitis et al., 2017), although high-latitude locations away from treeline
may also reflect precipitation and moisture (Hughes et al., 1994). Tree-ring growth within temperate mesic forests of the mid-
latitudes often reflects species-specific or mixed environmental signals including both moisture and temperature (Cook and
Jacoby, 1977; Graumlich, 1993; Meko et al., 1993; Pederson et al., 2004; Babst et al., 2013), with some notable exceptions (e.g.
295 Stahle et al., 1998).

The majority of tree-ring proxies reflect seasonal rather than annual climate variability. For moisture-sensitive trees,
the climate response can vary across regional and continental scales. In Mediterranean regions and the American Southwest,

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: we seek

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:)

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:)

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: reflect

305 winter, spring, and water-year (Oct-Sep) precipitation usually dominate moisture variability and tree-ring formation, whereas continental and mesic forests reflect summer or growing season precipitation (Meko et al., 1993; Touchan et al., 2005; Esper et al., 2007; Buentgen et al., 2010; St. George et al., 2010; Buentgen et al., 2011; St. George and Ault, 2014; Touchan et al., 2014). Tree-ring proxies may also record winter snow accumulation, either via the subsequent influence of spring melt on growing season water balance or more directly via limitations on the initiation of growth (Pederson et al., 2011; Coulthard and Smith, 2016). Tree-rings also have been used with considerable success to reconstruct riverflow (e.g. Stockton and Jacoby, 1976; 310 Woodhouse et al., 2006; Meko et al., 2007; Maxwell et al., 2011; Cook et al., 2013b; Harley et al., 2017) and runoff ratio (Lehner et al., 2017), as tree growth can reflect an integrated seasonal moisture balance signal in a fashion similar to watersheds. Sub-annual chronologies, isolating earlywood and latewood width, can provide differential seasonal resolution. In the North American monsoon region, for instance, earlywood width reflects winter-spring precipitation, while latewood width can more strongly reflect the summer rains associated with the monsoon (Meko and Baisan, 2001; Stahle et al., 2009; Griffin et al., 2013). 315 Stable carbon and isotope chronologies are less common than ring-width or wood-density series, but can reflect a host of hydroclimatic processes, including drought (Treydte et al., 2007; Andreu-Hayles et al., 2016), cloud cover (Young et al., 2010; Gagen et al., 2011b), relative humidity (Edwards and Fritz, 1986; Anchukaitis and Evans, 2010), rainfall amount (Evans and Schrag, 2004), snow (Treydte et al., 2006), vapor pressure (Voelker et al., 2014), and moisture source and atmospheric circulation (Saurer et al., 2012; Williams et al., 2012).

320 Ring-width proxies of hydroclimate in many cases reflect soil moisture as opposed to rainfall directly. Metrics that model the integrated effect of precipitation, evapotranspiration, and soil-water processes on moisture balance may account for more variability in ring width than precipitation alone (e.g. Kempes et al., 2008). More importantly, use of these metrics as climate reconstruction targets, including the Palmer Drought Severity Index (PDSI) and Standardized Precipitation Evapotranspiration Index (SPEI) also permit large-scale uniform field reconstructions of droughts and pluvials even in the presence of a seasonality in rainfall sensitivity or mixed climate response (Cook et al., 1999). Franke et al. (2013) and Bunde et al. (2013) raised concerns about the spectral fidelity of tree-ring proxies, observing that the slope of their frequency continuum resembled neither that of temperature nor precipitation; however, a re-examination of the coeval spectra of a global network of tree-ring chronologies presented here in Figure 2 suggests that this apparent discrepancy is because hydroclimate tree-ring proxies reflect soil moisture, which displays greater power at decadal to centennial frequencies.

330 Isolating the climate signal itself from the tree-ring proxy measurements also requires removing or accounting for age-related or geometric growth trends and minimizing the influence of disturbance or other ecological processes – a method known as detrending and standardization. As Cook (1987) noted, the age-related component of tree-ring width series is “a non-stationary, stochastic process which may, as a special case, be modeled as a deterministic process.” In practice, this means that although geometric curves can be fit to tree-ring series and used to remove these trends, in most cases the true shape of the curve remains uncertain. Of concern for climate reconstruction is the removal of low-frequency climate information or the potential for systematic non-climatic biases to persist or be imparted due to detrending and standardization. The choice of growth curve for removing the effects of tree age and geometry may have considerable influence on the low-frequency component of the chronology. Detrending by means of using individual curves fit to measured tree-ring width series unavoidably results in the ‘segment length curse’ (Cook et al., 1995), which mathematically constrains the resolved frequency range of the resulting chronology to be no lower than that corresponding to the mean length of the individual series. In order to exorcise this curse, dendroclimatologists have increasingly used regional curve standardization (RCS), which detrends each series using an estimated common growth curve for all individual trees (Briffa et al., 1992a; Esper et al., 2002) and can preserve 340

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: fashion as

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:

variance at periods longer than the detrended measurement series. Nevertheless, the RCS method may impart its own biases (Briffa and Melvin, 2011; Anchukaitis et al., 2013). Similar concerns may exist for newer ‘signal free’ detrending methods that attempt to avoid bias in trends due to medium-frequency variance (Melvin and Briffa, 2008). Whichever method is used, detrending and the removal of non-climatic influences continues to represent one of the most important ‘known unknowns’ (Logan, 2009) in the reconstruction of past hydroclimate from tree-ring proxies.

2.3 Speleothems

Speleothems (e.g. stalagmites, stalactites) are cave deposits that form when calcium carbonate precipitates from degassing solutions as they seep into limestone caves, leaving behind archives that can provide absolutely dated records of terrestrial hydroclimate over the CE from terrain that contains karst deposits. Dates of the carbonate material employ disequilibrium U/Th dating that targets intermediate daughters of the 238U decay chain, specifically 230Th and 234U, to provide absolute chronologies for stalagmite-based paleoclimate records (Edwards et al., 1987; Cheng et al., 2000) with precisions of <1% (2 sigma; Shen et al., 2012) over the last ~650 thousand years (e.g. Cheng et al., 2016b). Stalagmite-based paleoclimate records typically resolve millennial- to orbital-scale variations of climate at a given site, owing to their slow and often steady growth averaging 2-20 $\mu\text{m}/\text{yr}$ over many tens of millennia. Currently, numerous absolutely-dated, well-replicated, stalagmite $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ records with decadal to centennial resolution exist from South America (Cruz et al., 2005; Wang et al., 2007), the Western Pacific (Partin et al., 2007; Griffiths et al., 2009; Griffiths et al., 2010; Meckler et al., 2012; Carolin et al., 2013; Griffiths et al., 2016), China (Wang et al., 2001; Zhang et al., 2008; Cheng et al., 2016a), and the Middle East (Bar-Matthews et al., 1997; Bar-Matthews et al., 1999; Cheng et al., 2015).

The generation of sub-annual to annually-resolved stalagmite records holds immense potential to reconstruct hydroclimate conditions in many regions through the CE. In most cases, such high-resolution records rely on 10-500 μm sampling of unusually fast-growing stalagmites that form on the order of 100-2000 $\mu\text{m}/\text{yr}$ (Treble et al., 2003; Partin et al., 2013; Chen et al., 2016). Even for these fast-growing records, however, the period of the CE may only span several centimeters to, in exceptional cases, many tens of centimeters, ultimately limiting the number of 1-2 mm-scale samples that can be drilled for conventional, high-precision U/Th dating. In many cases, stalagmite growth rates also vary significantly over the CE, and/or growth can slow to near-zero values, causing a hiatus that can be poorly resolved by the relatively small number of available U/Th dates. These circumstances represent a significant challenge to the generation of age models for stalagmites spanning the CE based on radiometric dates. Two programs – BChron (Haslett and Parnell, 2008) and StalAge (Scholz and Hoffmann, 2011) – allow researchers to calculate age models and their uncertainties for stalagmite records given a set of radiometric dating constraints, including the identification of potential hiatuses (see Scholz et al. (2012) for a review of age modeling approaches to speleothem records). In rare cases, annually-banded stalagmites afford the generation of layer-counted chronologies that can be tested against radiometric ages (Polyak et al., 2001), although recent work has demonstrated that apparent annual banding in stalagmites may not always be strictly annual (Shen et al., 2013).

The most widely used and best understood measurement for speleothem-based climate reconstructions is the oxygen isotopic composition, or $\delta^{18}\text{O}$, of calcite (e.g. Fleitmann et al., 2004), which under constant precipitation conditions reflects changes in cave temperature as well as changes in the $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ of the cave dripwater feeding the stalagmite. Over the CE, air temperature in a given cave likely changed very little (<1°C or ~0.2‰ in stalagmite $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ units) such that the observed speleothem $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ variations of up to 1‰ are governed primarily by groundwater $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ variability. In most scenarios, groundwater $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ composition reflects a weighted mean of rainfall $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ averaged over the preceding months in wet

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: microns

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: decadal- to centennially-resolved

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: micron

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: microns

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: in

environments (Moerman et al., 2014), while it may reflect years in semi-arid and arid environments (Ayalon et al., 1998). Some studies also show that recharge of the aquifer occurs only during months when rainfall passes a given threshold, typically during the wet season in the tropics (e.g. Jones and Banner, 2003; Partin et al., 2012), but possibly associated with the winter storm season in the extratropics. While other indicators such as band thickness (e.g. Rasbury and Aharon, 2006; Asmerom et al., 2007), trace metal ratios (see Fairchild and Treble, 2009 and references therein), and carbon isotopes (Fairchild et al., 2000; Frappier et al., 2002; Oster et al., 2015) reflect hydroclimate variability at certain sites and continue to be developed, speleothem $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ remains the primary hydroclimate proxy.

Modern studies of rainfall $\delta^{18}\text{O}$, cave dripwater $\delta^{18}\text{O}$, rainfall amount, and speleothem $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ show that, depending on the location, speleothem $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ may be a record of local rainfall amount, regional hydroclimate variability, and/or changes in the source of the moisture that is linked to regional hydroclimate variability, (e.g. Flohr et al., 2017 and references therein). In the past, the so-called “amount effect” was invoked to interpret a speleothem $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ record (Dansgaard, 1964), which assumed an inverse, empirical relationship between rainfall amount and rainfall $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ (Rozanski et al., 1993; Gat, 1996). Over the tropical ocean, or over small tropical islands, the “amount effect” dominates the relationship on monthly to interannual timescales (Kurita, 2013), whereby local rainfall $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ reflects the cumulative fractionation of water isotopes over the transit of the vapor parcel through space and time. As such, many calibration efforts demonstrate that speleothem $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ is inversely correlated with the instrumental rainfall at the site on annual to decadal timescales (e.g. Partin et al., 2013). In other locations, rainfall $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and cave dripwater $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ correlate better with indices of large-scale circulation patterns (e.g. ENSO indices) than with local rainfall amount (Moerman et al., 2013; Moerman et al., 2014). Lastly, some studies show that speleothem $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ can reflect changes in the source of precipitation, which alters the $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ of rainfall (Aggarwal et al., 2004; Breitenbach et al., 2010). Unified frameworks and theories are now being tested to determine the underlying mechanisms controlling rainfall $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ in order to more directly compare rainfall output from climate models with speleothem $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ records (e.g. Lewis et al., 2010; Aggarwal et al., 2012; Jones et al., 2016; Tharammal et al., 2017). These efforts are also relevant for other proxy records of precipitation $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and δD , for example sediments (Section 2.4) and coral records that are sensitive to the isotopic composition of rainfall (Section 2.1).

In addition to whether speleothem $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ records rainfall amount, source, or other large-scale processes, there are other challenges that arise when interpreting them, (e.g. Cheng et al., 2012; Denniston et al., 2015; Cai et al., 2017). A recent paper by Hu et al. (2017) pointed out several challenges that especially apply over the CE, including: serial autocorrelation, the test-multiplicity problem in connection with a climate field, and the presence of age uncertainties; Hu et al. (2017) include information and code on how to address these issues when interpreting a record. Additionally, PSMs (see Section 4 for more discussion) are used to simulate depositional processes, which can incorporate karst processes that may redden the karst signal (Dee et al., 2015). Such studies indicate that even in the simplest of karst models, signal reddening and the impacts of high-to-low frequency signal enhancement can be captured and explained (Partin et al., 2013).

Finally, an expanding network of speleothem records is being collected and characterized by the PAGES2k Trans-Regional Project, Iso2k (Partin et al., 2015). This effort has identified over 65 published records of speleothem-based hydroclimate estimates over the CE. These records span every major continent outside of Antarctica. Continuing coordinated efforts to generate well-replicated, high-resolution records of speleothem $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ that span all or part of the CE will yield robust reconstructions of hydroclimate that can be directly compared to the expanding number of simulations spanning the CE, some of which are isotope-equipped (and more are expected as part of the CMIP6 archive).

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: (which

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:)

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: the El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) index

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: .

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: points

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: which include

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: proxy system models (

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: ;

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: being

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: that

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: are indicating

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: the

2.4 Sediments

Marine and lacustrine sediment cores play an important role in the reconstruction of past hydroclimate variability over the CE, as they often extend further back in time than corals and tree rings. There are typically multiple hydroclimate proxies that can be measured in any given sediment core, theoretically allowing for better isolation of the climatic signal from noise. Such proxies include:

Lake level indicators: Inference of past lake levels, particularly from closed-basin lakes, serves as a sensitive indicator of P-E and therefore regional moisture balance (c.f. Verschuren et al., 2000; Shuman et al., 2009; Xu et al., 2016; Goldsmith et al., 2017).

Pollen and other microfossil transfer functions: Microfossil assemblages such as pollen and diatoms can be directly regressed against modern climatic variables such as P-E or mean annual precipitation. A number of statistical approaches may be employed, such as the modern analog technique (e.g. Overpeck et al., 1985), artificial neural networks (e.g. Peyron et al., 1998), and hierarchical Bayesian models (Haslett et al., 2006).

Runoff indicators: Physical and chemical characteristics of lake and marine sediments, such as the concentration of major elements (Ti, Fe, Ca) or grain size, can be used to infer runoff intensity, which is in turn related to the intensity, frequency, or amount of rainfall. Scanning XRF techniques make it possible to analyze such characteristics at very high temporal resolution (e.g. Haug et al., 2001; Haug et al., 2003; Moreno et al., 2008).

Proxies for water isotopes: In marine cores, measurement of the $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ of surface-dwelling foraminifera provides insight into hydroclimatic change over the ocean, just as $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ does in corals (see Section 2.1). Simultaneous measurement of the Mg/Ca ratio in foraminifera gives an independent constraint on temperature, allowing for isolation of the signal associated with $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ of seawater (Elderfield and Ganssen, 2000). In both marine and lacustrine sediments, measurements of the hydrogen isotopic composition of lipids from aquatic algae and terrestrial higher plants can be used to reconstruct sea- or lake-water δD and precipitation δD , respectively (e.g. Sachs et al., 2009; Tierney et al., 2010; Richey and Sachs, 2016). Such proxies provide important constraints on processes that influence isotopes of precipitation, such as rainfall amount, source, and seasonality.

The diverse and independent proxy systems available are a clear strength of sedimentary archives. Nevertheless, working with sediment records on recent timescales presents a number of challenges that must be considered when interpreting data and incorporating them into a multi-proxy reconstruction framework. An obstacle inherent to working with sediments is the uncertainty related to chronology – that is, the assignment of depth horizons to points in time. Varved sediments (sediments in which distinct layers are deposited on a demonstrably annual basis) have relatively tightly-constrained chronologies, although counting errors will propagate downcore, as is the case with any annually-layered archive that is not cross dated (Comboul et al., 2014). Varves are nevertheless rare in marine environments, as well as in the terrestrial tropics, and in their absence chronological assignment depends on radiometric methods. The two most common systems used in dating recent marine sediments are ^{210}Pb and ^{14}C . With a half-life of 22.2 years, ^{210}Pb is ideal for dating sediments spanning the last 100-150 years and can provide an accuracy ranging from 1-20 years. Older sediments are dated primarily with ^{14}C , which has a half-life of 5,730 years. In lakes, ^{14}C may be measured on terrestrial macrofossils or bulk organic carbon, although the latter can be affected by the presence of old carbon (coming from, for example, an isolated hypolimnion or terrestrial CaCO_3 input). In marine sediments, ^{14}C is typically measured on species of planktonic foraminifera. In this case, one must account for the ^{14}C age of the ocean water (ca. 200-1500 years), or the marine “reservoir effect.” Globally, the average ^{14}C age of ocean water is 400 years (Stuiver and Braziunas, 1993). Local deviations from this age are commonly expressed as ΔR , the values of which

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: also

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: on

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: (

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:)

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: unique

are determined by measuring the ¹⁴C age of contemporary ~~known age~~ pre-nuclear marine specimens ~~such as~~ bivalves and corals.

Uncertainties in ¹⁴C dating range from decades (ca. 30-40 years) to centuries (ca. 200-300 years) and depend on the accuracy of the measurement, where the date falls on the ¹⁴C calibration curve (placement on a radiocarbon production “plateau” will increase error) and uncertainties in reservoir corrections (see example in Figure 3a). Thus, over the timeframe of the CE, chronological uncertainties can be formidable. Increased density of dating and independent constraints on sedimentation rates can improve the precision of the chronology, but multiple age-depth models are always possible. This uncertainty is best dealt with through an ensemble approach, i.e. use of a Monte Carlo or Bayesian age modeling method to produce a posterior ensemble of age-depth models that then ~~can~~ be used iteratively in a reconstruction framework (Ramsey, 2008; Blaauw and Christen, 2011; ~~Anchukaitis and Tierney, 2013~~; Tierney et al., 2013; Werner and Tingley, 2015).

Another special consideration for sedimentary archives is the role of bioturbation. In low-oxygen environments, sediments may be deposited essentially “undisturbed” and will appear laminated. In most locations, however, bottom-water oxygen is present and the benthos (organisms living on and in the seafloor) will mix the upper layers of the sediment. In the ocean, bioturbation depths average 8 cm globally, but vary from 0-20 cm depending on productivity, bottom water oxygen, and sedimentation rate (Teal et al., 2008). Bioturbation thus acts as a low-pass filter on sedimentary proxy signatures and will redden the spectra of proxy time series. Diffusion-based forward models for bioturbation exist and can be incorporated into reconstruction frameworks (e.g. Trauth, 2013).

The proxy systems in sediment archives also have the capability to redden the spectra of paleoclimate signatures, and this must be considered both for inter-archive and proxy-model data comparisons. Lake level records, for example, are typically ~~low-pass filtered~~ representations of regional hydroclimate. Lake water residence time and hydraulic considerations buffer variability in P-E, such that lake levels will have more power at low frequencies, and less at ~~high~~ frequencies, than the local climate variable (see example in Figure 3b). The amount of reddening depends on individual lake systems and can be forward modeled if lake geometry, inputs, and outputs are known (e.g. Hurst, 1951; Hostetler and Benson, 1994).

Complications arising from chronology and bioturbation mean that most sediment proxy data are best suited for inferring hydroclimate change on multidecadal and longer timescales. Nevertheless, understanding shifts in hydroclimate over these longer intervals during the CE is important, ~~because~~ such changes set the baseline for long-term droughts or pluvials, and complement higher-resolution perspectives from other hydroclimatic proxies.

2.5 Documentary evidence

Documentary evidence includes non-instrumental information on past climate and weather conditions before the advent of continuous meteorological measurements, the principal sources of which are descriptive documentary data (i.e. descriptive observations of weather, reports from chronicles, ship logbooks, travel diaries etc.) and documentary proxy data. This latter source of information refers to ~~indirect records~~ of events or practices tied to specific weather events or climatic conditions; examples include the beginning of agricultural activities, the freeze and thaw dates of waterways, records of floods, and reports of religious ceremonies in response to impactful meteorological conditions (see Brazdil et al., 2005 for a review).

Descriptive evidence generally has good dating control and high temporal resolution (for specific periods and regions even daily resolution is possible), but this evidence is also typically discontinuous. Documentary sources also ~~tend to~~ emphasize extreme events because the consequences of their socioeconomic impacts render them more likely to have been recorded (Brazdil et al., 2005). Typical examples include hydro-meteorological extremes (flooding, hail, torrential rains) and

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: (

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:)

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: like

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: ;

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: can

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: passed

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: the

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: -

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: , as

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: more

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: often

other natural hazards that impacted the success of harvests or placed livestock in jeopardy (Pfister et al., 1999; Camenisch et al., 2016). China, Japan and Europe comprise the three main geographic regions where an abundance of historical-climatological sources exist. More recently, assessments have been initiated for records from South America that date back to the beginning of Spanish colonization (Neukom et al., 2010). Data from Africa, North America and Australia are available for much shorter periods into the past, in comparison with other regions where more abundant documentary data exist (e.g. Grab and Nash, 2010; Nash and Grab, 2010; Fenby and Gergis, 2013; Gergis and Ashcroft, 2013; Neukom et al., 2014; Nash et al., 2016).

2.5.1 Europe

Research on documentary-based past hydroclimate in Europe is temporally and geographically heterogeneous (e.g. Brazdil et al., 2005; Pauling et al., 2006). Potentially useful documentary evidence is available in most of Europe and the Mediterranean regions, although only a few regions include hydroclimatic studies (including droughts and floods and other extremes), these being in the Czech Republic, Germany, the eastern Mediterranean, Byzantium, Hungary, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Switzerland and in the U.K. (Brazdil et al., 2005; Luterbacher et al., 2006; Brazdil et al., 2010; Wetter et al., 2011; Brazdil et al., 2012; Brazdil et al., 2013; Wetter et al., 2014; Dobrovolny et al., 2015; Brazdil et al., 2016; Mozny et al., 2016; Xoplaki et al., 2016). New and promising data from other regions do exist, but they have not yet been fully explored. Some records prior to 1000 CE (e.g. Xoplaki et al., 2016 and references therein) are available during the Byzantine Empire (including the Balkans) and the Carolingian Empire. Subsequent to 1000 CE, specific periods can be characterized (Brazdil et al., 2005; Pfister et al., 2008) that include a progression from individual reports of significant socioeconomic anomalies and disasters (weather induced, floods, droughts) from 1000-1200 CE to almost full descriptions for monthly weather (including some daily weather and extremes) from 1500-1800 CE. From around 1650 through 1860 CE, early instrumental measurements made by individuals and organized by scientific and economic societies become available. These earlier efforts are followed by short-lived international instrumental networks (up to the end of the 18th century) and initiatives within 19th-century emerging nation states.

Despite the relative abundance of information in Europe, our understanding of hydroclimate variability (including short-duration and extensive drought and flood periods) is still limited because only a small number of well-dated documentary proxy records with high temporal resolution are available and because they are unevenly distributed over the continent (e.g. Brazdil et al., 2005). Some synthesis efforts nevertheless have been pursued. Pauling et al. (2006) combined early instrumental series, documentary proxy time series and natural proxies to reconstruct seasonal precipitation fields for European land areas covering the past half millennium. A similar reconstruction was provided by Casty et al. (2007) that used only documentary and natural proxies tied to precipitation, which allows comparison to independently reconstructed temperature and pressure fields. Collectively, identifying and characterizing historical extreme events that have severely stressed human or natural systems (e.g. the onset, duration, frequency, and intensity of droughts and floods) is a critical endeavor, and our capacity for studying these events is possible through the continued development and interpretation of documentary records in Europe.

2.5.2 Asia

Hydroclimatic reconstructions over China, including those from documentary records, are reviewed in Ge et al. (2016), Fan (2015) and Hao et al. (2016). The region has rich historical resources including classical documents, local gazettes, governmental archives, and personal diaries (Figure 4). This collection of information has been extensively studied to extract weather/climate information in efforts that extend back to the 1920s (e.g. Chu, 1926; Yao, 1943; Chu, 1973; Zhang and Gong,

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: unbalanced

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: Starting in about

1980). Abundant hydroclimate reconstructions from these records can be separated into two common classes: 1) qualitative reconstructions such as dryness and wetness (D-W) indices, and 2) quantitative precipitation reconstructions. Qualitative reconstructions are generated by counting the number of dry/wet events, which occasionally consider the timing, scale and severity of these events based on written descriptions in a wide range of historical papers (Gong and Hameed, 1991; Ge et al., 2016). Numerous reconstructions in this class have been published, for instance D-W series for 120 sub-regions across China from 1470-2000 CE (CMA, 1981; Zhang et al., 2003), a regional D-W dataset from 960-1992 CE (Zhang et al., 1997), a thousand year D-W dataset for the Guanzhong Plain (Hao et al., 2017), the history of moisture conditions for the last 2000 years (Gong and Hameed, 1991), D-W series for 63 sites since 137 BCE (Zhang, 1996), and a relatively new D-W dataset for the period 501–2000 CE that has been subsequently extended to cover the last 2000 years (Zheng et al., 2006; Zheng et al., 2014). Characteristics of drought and floods based on these records have been extensively studied, such as the frequency, severity, spatial patterns, and decadal-to-centennial variability of hydroclimate, as well as the relationship between D-W indices and temperature (e.g. Wang and Zhao, 1979; Zhang and Crowley, 1989; Yan et al., 1992; Qian et al., 2003; Shen et al., 2009; PAGES 2k Consortium, 2013).

For quantitative reconstructions, around 300 years of annual/seasonal precipitation time series are available in northern China and the mid-lower Yangtze River valley (Zhang and Liu, 2002; Zhang et al., 2005; Zheng et al., 2005) using accurate weather/climate descriptions from “Qing Yu Lu” (Clear and Rain Records), “Yu Xue Fen Cun” (rainfall infiltration and snowfall depth, Ge et al. (2005)), and others. Qualitative precipitation reconstructions have been used to study Meiyu (plum rain) activity (Zhang and Wang, 1991; Ge et al., 2008a; Ding et al., 2014a), an exceptional flooding event in 1755 CE (Zhang et al., 2013), and East Asian Summer Monsoon variations at multi-decadal and centennial scales (Hao et al., 2015). Because quantitative precipitation reconstructions over China are relatively short and spatially limited, researchers have tried to provide quantitative precipitation information by combining D-W indices and other high-resolution proxies. For example, incorporating D-W indices and tree-ring proxies, Yi et al. (2012) reconstructed annual summer precipitation in north-central China back to 1470 CE, and Feng et al. (2013) generated a gridded reconstruction of warm season precipitation over Asia spanning the last 500 years. Some of these Chinese efforts are complemented by efforts in Japan – many documents dating from the Edo era (1603-1868 CE) contain records of daily weather conditions. The majority of the known daily weather records have been digitized and added to the Historical Weather Database of Japan (Mikami, 1988, 2008).

3. Coupled Model Simulations of the Common Era

In concert with hydroclimate proxy development over the last several decades, efforts to model the CE have also progressed considerably. In the last decade, two complementary approaches have enhanced the relevance of paleoclimate simulations for our understanding of past climate evolution. The first is the use of single-model ensembles (Jungclauss et al., 2010; Hofer et al., 2011; Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016) comprising multiple simulations with the same model configuration and experimental design (i.e. Schmidt et al., 2011; Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016). These ensemble frameworks allow for systematic characterization of simulated internal climate variability and forced responses, as well as an assessment of uncertainties in boundary forcing estimates. Single-model ensembles are nevertheless subject to the peculiarities and deficiencies of the individual model used.

The second development has been coordinated multi-model ensembles, such as the PMIP last-millennium simulations (Braconnot et al., 2012; Schmidt et al., 2014; Jungclauss et al., 2017), that allow the combination of model information either probabilistically or via measures of multi-model consensus. The incorporation of the core PMIP simulations into the framework of CMIP has allowed for cross time-period analyses of past, present, and future climate states and variability. Moreover, the

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: north

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: Most

520 fidelity of CMIP models is thoroughly evaluated over the historical instrumental period (e.g. Flato et al., 2013). Because the same models are used for simulations of the past, their strengths and limitations can be taken into account when comparing with paleoclimatic information. Collectively, the analyses of single-model ensembles, multi-model ensembles and individual models can provide insight into how models simulate climate dynamics on paleoclimatic timescales, thus informing our understanding of the real climate system and improving our assessments of climate risks in the future. See Table 1 for a list of available simulations of the last millennium, including the associated forcings.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: , and because

525

3.1. Simulating Hydroclimate over the Common Era

In general, climate models do not simulate hydroclimatic variables, such as precipitation, as realistically as surface temperatures (Flato et al., 2013; e.g. Figure 5a). This is due to the fact that hydroclimate is described by processes such as convection and cloud physics (Stephens et al., 2010), that operate at a fine spatial scale and must be therefore be described by parameterizations within the current generation of global climate models. There are also limitations in the representation of hydroclimatic impacts associated with modes of variability (Davini and Cagnazzo, 2014; see Figure 5b). Nevertheless, models are generally successful at simulating the large-scale atmospheric circulations that drive areas of subsidence and uplift, and thus generally represent well the zonal mean hydroclimate, particularly in the multi-model ensemble mean (Flato et al., 2013). This is less true of regional hydroclimate dynamics, as many models struggle to reproduce the full characteristics of observed phenomena such as the global monsoon systems (e.g. Geil et al., 2013; Langford et al., 2014 for the North American Monsoon; Sperber et al., 2013 for the Asian Monsoon), some midlatitude storm tracks and the frequency of associated cyclonic systems (e.g. in the western and north Atlantic - Colle et al., 2013; Dunn-Sigouin and Son, 2013; Sheffield et al., 2013; Zappa et al., 2013), and atmospheric blocking (Masato et al., 2013). A full consideration of hydroclimate also includes representation of land-surface processes. While hydrology, vegetation and soil moisture modeling has become increasingly complex, these components of models have not been as widely validated and paleoclimate simulations often do not include important processes such as dynamic vegetation (Braconnot et al., 2007; Braconnot et al., 2012). To overcome some of these challenges, regional climate model simulations are used where processes important for simulating hydroclimate are better resolved. Due to the high computational demand, however, few regional modeling studies have been applied in the context of proxy-model comparisons over the CE. Gómez-Navarro et al. (2015) performed a regional simulation for Europe that has been used to assess drought indices (Raible et al., 2017), covariability of seasonal temperature and precipitation (Fernandez-Montes et al., 2017), and the interpretation of lake sediments (Hernandez-Almeida et al., 2017).

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: For

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: , see Table 1

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: This is due to

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: and processes that must be parameterized such as convection and cloud physics (Stephens et al., 2010).

535

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: . A full consideration of hydroclimate also includes representation of land surface processes.

540

545

Because of the multiple model challenges listed above, paleoclimate information plays a critical role in evaluating model fidelity, as it provides the only source of 'out-of-sample' validation information (see Section 4). Model assessment is performed by directly comparing reconstructed and simulated time series or fields, by studying statistics of variability and extreme events, and by analyzing important processes, such as the simulated responses to changes in external forcing. The limited spatial and temporal resolution of the paleoclimate record (i.e. relative to the observational record), nevertheless leads to important challenges associated with explicitly characterizing model deficiencies in simulating climate dynamics on paleoclimate timescales. Despite these challenges, existing studies have demonstrated important uncertainties associated with hydroclimate comparisons between paleoclimate information and model simulations that illustrate the importance of future work on the subject.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: models

555

At the continental scale, Ljungqvist et al. (2016) presented a spatial reconstruction of NH hydroclimate variability for the last 1200 years and compared the data with PMIP3 last-millennium simulations. They discussed the relationship between

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: discuss

570 | Long-term temperature evolution and hydroclimate and diagnosed a statistically significant co-variability for particular regions,
but also widespread deviations from this relationship. In particular, the authors found that reconstructions and simulations agree
reasonably well over the pre-industrial interval and indicate that the 13th century had the most extensive dry conditions.
Attribution to external forcing could, however, not be obtained from the assessment.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: the

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: diagnose

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: find

575 | Models are also capable of reproducing multidecadal drought periods in some arid regions, a prominent and socio-
economically relevant feature of past hydroclimate variations. For instance, Coats et al. (2015b) analyzed megadroughts in the
American Southwest in proxy reconstructions and in PMIP3 simulations, finding that models can reproduce events that are
580 | similar in extent and severity to tree-ring derived reconstructions. The authors nevertheless also described pronounced
differences between paleoclimatic reconstructions and models. For example, not all of the PMIP3 models associate
megadroughts with teleconnections originating in the tropical Pacific Ocean, which is the assumed origin in the real climate
system, and therefore may not accurately represent the dynamics underlying real-world megadroughts (Coats et al., 2016a;
Coats et al., 2016b).

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: describe

580 | Conversely, internal atmospheric variability and land-surface coupling may have instead been the
dominant mechanism behind the occurrence of many megadroughts (Stevenson et al., 2015b). Whereas Coats et al. (2015b)
585 | diagnosed the general ability of climate models to reproduce low-frequency hydroclimate variability from a dynamical
perspective, other studies based on statistical rescaling (Ault et al., 2012) find that model simulations underestimate low-
frequency (in the 50- to 200-year range) precipitation variability. Spectra of reconstructed hydroclimatic variables from
Western North America show a considerably “redder” characteristic than those from models (Ault et al., 2013a). These findings
are also tied to interpretations of proxy spectral fidelity, as discussed in Section 2.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: Whereas Coats et al. (2015b)
diagnose

590 | 3.2. Natural Forcing of Hydroclimate

590 | Natural exogenous forcing factors have led to hydroclimate variability during the CE; the strongest influences are
volcanic eruptions and changes in solar activity. The former, namely stratospheric aerosols from strong volcanic eruptions, is
the most important of these two forcings at the global scale during the pre-industrial interval of the CE. Although the impacts
persist only for a few years, volcanic forcing from multiple events constitutes the most important contributor to the global
centennial-scale cooling observed from 850-1800 C.E., based on comparisons of single forcing experiments (Otto-Bliesner et
595 | al., 2016) or through the use of all-forcing simulations in which the contributions from individual forcings are isolated offline
(Atwood et al., 2016). For this reason, volcanic eruptions are particularly important for gauging the forced hydroclimatic
response in last-millennium simulations.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: Volcanic

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: Volcanic

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: are

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: external radiative forcing

700 | Both observational and modeling studies consistently find a decrease in global precipitation following large explosive
eruptions; the main regions experiencing decreased precipitation tend to be the tropics (Robock and Liu, 1994; Yoshimori et al.,
2005; Trenberth and Dai, 2007; Schneider et al., 2009) and monsoon regions (Schneider et al., 2009; Joseph and Zeng, 2011;
Wegmann et al., 2014; Stevenson et al., 2016). Iles and Hegerl (2014) further examined the precipitation response to volcanic
eruptions in the CMIP5 historical simulations compared to three observational datasets. Global precipitation significantly
decreases following eruptions in CMIP5 models, with the largest decrease in wet tropical regions. Iles et al. (2013) examined
the global precipitation response to large low-latitude volcanic eruptions using an ensemble of last-millennium simulations from
705 | HadCM3 that indicated significant reduction in global mean precipitation following these events. In the tropics, areas
experiencing post-eruption drying coincide with climatologically wet regions, while dry regions get wetter on average, but the
changes are spatially heterogeneous; a similar pattern also has been noted over Europe (Rao et al., 2017). These responses are
physically consistent with future global warming projections, but of opposite sign because volcanoes and greenhouse gases have

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: . This pattern is of opposite sign to,
but physically consistent with, projections
under global warming.

725 contrasting influences on radiative forcing. It also must be noted that the general pattern of wet regions getting wetter and dry regions getting drier in response to warming forced by increasing greenhouse gases is not universally applicable and can break down particularly over land and in the tropics (Chou et al., 2009; Scheff and Frierson, 2012; Chadwick et al., 2013; Huang et al., 2013; Byrne and O’Gorman, 2015).

730 Despite earlier studies, substantial uncertainties still affect our understanding of hydroclimate responses to volcanic forcing in certain tropical regions. For instance, the CMIP5/PMIP3 last-millennium ensemble does not robustly feature the persistent drying over Mesoamerica that was detected in a recent speleothem record and ascribed to volcanically-induced changes in dominant modes of variability in the tropical Pacific and Atlantic, including ENSO (Winter et al., 2015). There are still apparent discrepancies in proxy-derived hydroclimate responses to volcanic eruptions in Asia and those simulated by several models (e.g. Anchukaitis et al., 2010) although it is not clear whether this is due to poorly simulated dynamics (and, if so, what dynamics are not adequately treated), uncertainties in forcing estimates, large contributions from internal variability, or deficiencies in the interpretation of the proxy network (Stevenson et al., 2016; Stevenson et al., 2017).

735 Among the known uncertainties, the hemispheric structure of stratospheric aerosol forcing plays a critical role in the hydroclimate response to volcanic events. Colose et al. (2016b) demonstrated that the response of the Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ) differs dramatically for aerosol loading centered in the Northern versus Southern Hemispheres in the CESM Last Millennium Ensemble (LME) and NASA ModelE2-R last-millennium simulations (Table 1), with the ITCZ shifting away from the hemisphere with the greater concentration of aerosols (Haywood et al., 2013). Liu et al. (2016) also classified volcanic eruptions based on their meridional aerosol distributions, and noted that NH volcanic eruptions are more efficient in reducing NH monsoon precipitation than SH eruptions. Figure 6a characterizes precipitation anomalies after volcanic eruptions, while Figures 6b and 6d separate the precipitation response to volcanic forcing of differing meridional structure in CESM LME (18 ensemble members, see Colose et al. (2016a) for details on eruption classifications) during boreal winter in the Amazon and boreal summer in the Sahel, respectively. Although there is considerable spread within a given classification related to different eruption magnitudes and internal variability, there is a strong tendency for an increase in local precipitation if the aerosol loading is preferentially located in the opposite hemisphere. Unique local responses to different volcanic eruptions, even for a particular configuration of the atmospheric state, therefore should not be expected. Figures 6c and 6e show the same result using all eruptions within three ensemble members in NASA GISS ModelE2-R. Volcanic eruptions were incorrectly implemented in these three simulations (those using Gao et al., 2008) such that the aerosol optical depth for all events is approximately two times too large (Masson-Delmotte et al., 2013), but the implementation fortuitously allowed for an analysis of events with a very large signal.

745 In addition to the spatial distribution of volcanic aerosols, descriptions of volcanic aerosol cloud properties are also critical for simulations of the hydroclimate response to past eruptions. Substantial differences exist between reference volcanic forcing datasets in terms of overall aerosol loading and their latitudinal structure (Gao et al., 2008; Crowley and Unterman, 2013; Sigl et al., 2015). The differences include the timing, magnitude, and spatial structure of the forcing, as well as the reported variable (e.g., AOD or aerosol mass). Furthermore, implementation of a given forcing dataset may differ among modeling groups, for instance by varying the aerosol effective radius (Crowley and Unterman, 2013; Zanchettin et al., 2016). Other understudied aspects of uncertainties in eruption characteristics also may play a substantial role in hydroclimate impacts, such as plume composition, vertical profiles (LeGrande et al., 2016), and the initial month of eruptions, the latter of which is often assumed constant but variability in the timing of eruptions has a significant controlling influence on the structure of forced hydroclimate anomalies (Stevenson et al., 2017). A consideration of the forcing implementation is therefore critical for

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: : for

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: in the interpretation of the proxy network (Stevenson et al., 2016).

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: vs.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: (18 ensemble members, see Colose et al. (2016a) for details on eruption classifications) in CESM LME

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: may

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: start

770 meaningful proxy-model comparisons and adds a dimension of uncertainty that is independent of model skill or the climatic interpretation of the proxies of interest.

The robustness of the ENSO response following volcanic eruptions has been a longstanding subject of inquiry, and represents another important dynamic response that needs to be better understood in the context of hydroclimatic responses to volcanic events. Many studies have yielded equivocal results, with some arguing that eruptions bias the tropical hydroclimate state toward El-Niño conditions (e.g. Mann et al., 2005; Emile-Geay et al., 2008; Li et al., 2013; Wahl et al., 2014; Maher et al., 2015), toward La-Niña conditions (D'Arrigo et al., 2008; D'Arrigo et al., 2009; McGregor and Timmermann, 2011; Zanchettin et al., 2012), or that there is no evidence of an ENSO response to volcanic forcing (Robock and Mao, 1995; Self et al., 1997; Ding et al., 2014b; Tierney et al., 2015a). More recently, Pausata et al. (2016) have argued that eruptions with preferential aerosol loading in the NH will generate El-Niño conditions by virtue of a southward ITCZ shift, which slackens the trade winds over the Pacific Ocean. [The tendency for NH eruptions to favor initiation of El Niño was also found by Stevenson et al. \(2016\) in the CESM LME; in contrast, eruptions with stronger aerosol loading in the SH tend to suppress El-Niño conditions during the following winter. Predybaylo et al. \(2017\) investigated the ENSO response to a Pinatubo-size eruption using the GFDL-CM2.1 coupled climate model under different initial ENSO conditions and eruption seasons, and identified a statistically significant El-Niño response in the year after eruption for all initial ENSO conditions except La Niña. Stevenson et al. \(2016\) also used the CESM LME to investigate the separate influences of volcanic eruptions and ENSO on hydroclimate variability. Hydroclimate anomalies in monsoon Asia and the western United States resemble the El-Niño teleconnection pattern following volcanic forcing that is either symmetric about the equator or preferentially located in the NH. El-Niño events following an eruption can then intensify the ENSO-neutral hydroclimate signature. This implies that uncertainties in either the ENSO response to eruptions or the hemispheric loading of aerosols can contribute to proxy-model disagreement in hydroclimatic responses subsequent to eruptions. Multiple mechanisms, however, may be responsible for initiating this response \(McGregor and Timmermann, 2011; Pausata et al., 2016; Stevenson et al., 2017\). Internal variability in the form of a coincidental superposition of El-Niño events with volcanic eruptions can also be responsible for proxy-model discrepancies \(Lehner et al., 2016\).](#)

[Decadal to multi-centennial \(or grand\) variations in solar radiative forcing are another known factor that influences hydroclimate variability during the CE \(e.g. Gray et al., 2010\). Quantification of total solar irradiance variations during the CE involves substantial uncertainties, but current estimates for solar grand minima are typically below about 1.4 W/m² \(Jungclauss et al., 2017\). Current climate models have difficulties in simulating the temporal and spatial signature of solar irradiance changes on surface climate \(Mitchell et al., 2015; Misios et al., 2016\). A possible reason is poor representation of stratospheric dynamics linked to solar-induced changes in the photolytic production rate of stratospheric ozone \(Mitchell et al., 2015\) corresponding to the so-called “top down” or “dynamical” mechanism of solar forcing. Significant but modest regional solar forcing signals have been detected in last-millennium simulations performed with different models and forcing configurations, but these signals are largely limited to surface temperature \(e.g. Phipps et al., 2013; Schurer et al., 2013; Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016\). Sensitivity experiments with different forcing configurations further demonstrate that the co-occurrence of grand solar minima with clusters of strong volcanic eruptions can significantly amplify exogenously-forced climate variability over decades or longer. This was shown, for instance, for temperature and precipitation changes in the early 19th century that likely resulted from the combined effect of the Dalton Minimum of solar activity and volcanic forcing from the 1809 and 1815 tropical eruptions \(Zanchettin et al., 2013a; Anet et al., 2014\). The response to solar forcing is sensitive to upper-atmosphere processes that are not included in most simulations of the CE, i.e. stratospheric dynamics, and ultra-violet radiation related ozone effects](#)

in the stratosphere. This highlights the need for future work with so-called 'high-top' models, allowing changes in stratospheric circulation to manifest in surface hydroclimate on last-millennium timescales.

310

3.3 Diagnosing Mechanisms of Hydroclimate Variability

Although much progress has been made towards understanding the mechanisms of hydroclimate variability on annual and longer timescales, substantial uncertainties remain, particularly on multidecadal to centennial timescales. The linkages between modes of coupled atmosphere-ocean variability and hydroclimate have been extensively explored on annual to decadal timescales, and also have been regularly exploited during the creation of proxy reconstructions of modes of atmosphere-ocean variability (Mann et al., 2009; Emile-Geay et al., 2013a; Li et al., 2013). Impacts from modes such as ENSO, the Atlantic Multidecadal Oscillation (AMO), the Pacific Decadal Oscillation (PDO) and the North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO) take several forms. Hydroclimate anomalies can result from Rossby wave-driven teleconnections, as in the ENSO influence on the Pacific-North American and Pacific-South American patterns (Ropelewski and Halpert, 1986; Renwick and Wallace, 1996; Garreaud and Battisti, 1999). They can arise from changes to monsoonal flows, such as the AMO impact on North America (Oglesby et al., 2012); from alterations in the zonal-mean circulation in response to changes in ocean conditions during strong ENSO events (Seager, 2007); or in response to systematic shifts in the NAO following strong volcanic eruptions (Shindell et al., 2004; Wegmann et al., 2014; Ortega et al., 2015) or from decadal modulation of the NAO by solar activity (e.g. Zanchettin, 2017). This implies that the representation of coupled climate variability is critical for simulating hydroclimate variations in climate models.

315

320

325

The precise contribution of different modes of variability to hydroclimatic changes is still an ongoing area of research. For the American Southwest, substantial work has indicated that interactions between modes such as ENSO, the AMO, and the PDO can affect the patterns and occurrence of megadroughts and pan-continental droughts over the CE (Cook et al., 2014b; Coats et al., 2015a; Coats et al., 2016b). The degree to which externally forced changes in coupled modes of variability modulate hydroclimate variations is another key target for the community. For instance, ensemble simulations indicate that the overall forced changes to ENSO are minimal over the CE, but that volcanic activity substantially enhances the power in the AMO (Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016).

330

The availability of large model ensembles has demonstrated the key importance of internally coupled variability relative to the forced response in hydroclimate. Even for relatively strong external forcings, such as the 1815 eruption of Mt. Tambora, internal variability appears to be significant: the CESM LME shows an El-Niño event (and associated hydroclimate impacts) following this eruption in only half of the ensemble members (Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016). Analyses of the CMIP5 simulations show similar scatter across ensemble members and across different models for 20th-century eruptions (Maher et al., 2015).

335

The coupled nature of the hydroclimate problem provides a unique opportunity to perform attribution studies using climate model simulations, and to quantify the sensitivity of hydroclimate to particular dynamical mechanisms in a manner that is impossible using paleoclimate reconstructions or observations alone. For example, Cook et al. (2013a) used experiments with and without prognostic dust aerosol physics to demonstrate the importance of dust mobilization to the persistence of megadroughts over the Midwestern United States. More recently, Stevenson et al. (2015b) performed simulations in both a coupled configuration and in an atmosphere-only setup using a repeating 12-month SST climatology to show that internal atmospheric variability can generate megadrought-like behavior in the absence of coupled climate variations. Future targeted

340

345

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: ; they

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: megadrought over the CE (Coats et al., 2016b)

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: midwestern

350 simulations will likely provide additional insights into the relevant dynamics associated with hydroclimate variability over the
CE.

3.4 Opportunities for Modeling Progress

355 Climate simulations are affected by large systematic biases, including discrepancies between observed and simulated
characteristics of both the mean state, seasonal cycles and variability (e.g. Flato et al., 2013; Wang et al., 2014a). The possible
impacts of model biases in last-millennium simulations have been explicitly discussed only for a few specific regional aspects
of climate dynamics and variability (e.g. Anchukaitis et al., 2010; Coats et al., 2013a; Zanchettin et al., 2015; Coats et al.,
2016a; Stevenson et al., 2016). A broader assessment of model biases in simulated patterns, variability, and teleconnections
therefore would increase our confidence on both climate dynamics and variability inferred from climate simulations of the last
360 millennium.

In some cases, bias is almost completely determined by lack of spatial model resolution and poorly resolved
topography or bathymetry (e.g. Milinski et al., 2016). Increases in horizontal and vertical model resolution have the potential to
not only improve the spatial detail of simulations, but also strongly alleviate or even remove some of the biases affecting the
current generation of models. Another aspect of model improvement is increasing complexity, i.e., including an explicit or
365 implicit treatment of additional processes such as cloud microphysics, cold pools and mesoscale organization of tropical
convection. Regional modeling represents one attempt in which both the resolution and complexity of processes relevant for the
hydrological cycle are increased (e.g. Gómez-Navarro et al., 2015), but the use of convection-resolving regional models (e.g.
Messmer et al., 2017) is currently only possible for short time windows due to the computational demand and thus only
370 applicable for very specific paleoclimate questions. Regional modeling is also sensitive to the applied boundary conditions, and
therefore ensemble simulations using boundary conditions derived from multiple GCMs are likely required to fully characterize
the range of possible hydroclimatic conditions. The inclusion of water isotope tracers in model simulations is another means by
which progress toward understanding hydroclimate variability is expected. These efforts allow isotopic fields to be simulated
directly and compared with isotope-based proxy records, rather than making *a priori* assumptions about the “amount effect” or
other factors controlling precipitation $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and δD (see Section 2). Additional progress is expected from an improved treatment
375 of the indirect effects of aerosols.

In addition to model refinement, progress is expected through improved characterization and implementation of the
external forcings used in last-millennium simulations. Forcing characteristics must be reconstructed based on indirect evidence,
implying large uncertainties in the climatically relevant parameters of the forcing. For volcanic eruptions, for instance, this
concerns the uncertainties discussed in Section 3.2. A recently published reconstruction of volcanic forcing (Sigl et al., 2015)
380 has demonstrated advances in terms of more accurate dating of the events, which has been corroborated by independent
estimates of large-volcanic events derived from hemispheric temperature reconstructions using tree rings (Anchukaitis et al.,
2017; Schneider et al., 2017), and a better estimate of the amplitude of sulfur emissions. Together with an improved module for
translating volcanic emissions into aerosol optical properties (Toohey et al., 2016), the better constrained volcanic forcing
reconstructions will lead to improved direct radiative and indirect dynamical responses in PMIP4 (Jungclauss et al., 2017).
385 Further progress is expected from increased complexity of the forcing-related processes explicitly treated in the models. For
instance, inclusion of modules for chemistry and aerosol microphysics improves representation of volcanic plume development
and hence the climatic impacts of volcanic eruptions (LeGrande et al., 2016). Nevertheless, a multi-model assessment of the
volcanic forcing generated by different aerosol climate models for a Tambora-like equatorial eruption produces a substantial

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: Progress in understanding hydroclimate variability is expected from the inclusion of water isotope tracers, so that isotopic fields can be calculated

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: improvements

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: timing

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: Nonetheless

ensemble spread, raising questions as to the level of model complexity that is necessary to estimate the range of inherent climate uncertainty (Zanchettin et al., 2016). New reconstructions of solar irradiance also have been developed and progress is expected from a more consistent representation of spectral solar irradiance in the PMIP4 solar forcing data sets (Jungclaus et al., 2017). Improvements in atmospheric chemistry (particularly stratospheric and tropospheric ozone responses) also increase the magnitude of response to solar changes (Shindell et al., 2006). The use of climate model configurations with realistic stratospheric dynamics can also improve the simulation of “top down” mechanisms of solar forcing and the quantification of solar impacts on hydroclimate variability during the CE. In addition to determining changes in the radiative energy input, solar variability can affect the Earth system by altering the chemical composition of the high-latitude middle atmosphere through energetic particle forcing (Seppälä and Chilverd, 2014). This forcing and its transfer mechanisms toward the Earth’s surface remain largely unexplored (Zanchettin, 2017), but are receiving increasing attention from the climate modeling community (Anet et al., 2014; Matthes et al., 2017). Future simulations of the CE that include stratospheric processes are anticipated over the next few years, which will provide important new insights into solar influences on hydroclimate.

Finally, the complexity of current climate models implies numerous potential sources of uncertainty, the individual impact of which can be hard to distinguish in transient climate simulations. This establishes the need for coordinated modeling efforts to tackle specific aspects of uncertainty. For instance, the “Model Intercomparison Project on the climatic response to Volcanic forcing” (VolMIP; Zanchettin et al., 2016) has defined a set of idealized volcanic-perturbation experiments with well-constrained applied radiative forcing. The effort will identify primary limitations in the abilities of models to simulate climate responses to volcanic forcing, especially concerning differences in the treatment of relevant physical processes.

4. Comparing Proxy Data and Climate Model Simulations during the Common Era

Hydroclimatic changes during the CE provide a salient proving ground to investigate responses to major climatic forcings (e.g., solar, volcanic, greenhouse gases, land-use/land-cover changes) and also to better quantify the internal variability of the climate system. Such investigations are arguably best carried out by leveraging the abilities of both climate model simulations and proxy data. Nevertheless, conducting meaningful, quantitative comparisons between proxies and models, or interpreting model and proxy information in tandem, is not straightforward. We therefore offer a set of “best practices” for integrating proxies and model simulations in the following subsections, all of which are aimed at improving comparisons of hydroclimate reconstructions with model simulations and therefore enhancing our ability to both simulate climates of the past and future, and improve our interpretations of the signals recorded by proxies (e.g. Yoshimori et al., 2006).

4.1 Best Practices for Proxy-Model Comparisons of Hydroclimate

Proxy-model comparisons are most effective when they leverage the complementary strengths of both information sources. It is tempting to view proxy-based data and reconstructions as the “ground-truth” against which model simulations should be judged. Paleoclimate data, however, are incomplete climate system indicators and this imposes various constraints and uncertainties that differ across proxies, many of which are summarized in Section 2. In the context of a climate reconstruction, these constraints can affect (among other things) the seasonality of the reconstructed climate signal, the spatial and temporal coverage and resolution of the reconstruction, and with what fidelity different timescales of variability (e.g., annual, decadal, centennial) are recovered. As described earlier with regard to sediments, for instance, low frequencies in reconstructions of closed lake basins can arise simply through the integration of high-frequency climatic signals (Huybers et al., 2016), while tree-rings, because of their limited length, may not accurately represent long-term (multicentennial) variability.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: model

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: model

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: improving

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: by

340 Climate models, in turn, can provide nearly complete information on any climate system variable or process of interest (e.g., temperature, precipitation, circulation) for any time interval in a manner internally consistent with model physics. They may, however, diverge from the “true” state of the climate system because of specific physical processes that are either not represented or contain representational errors, misdiagnoses of climate forcings, or mismatches in the timing or spatial pattern of internally generated variability, as discussed in Section 3. Proxy-model comparisons are therefore best cast in a framework
345 in which simulations and proxy observations compensate for the deficiencies that they each contain. Given these general considerations, we articulate below several recommendations for hydroclimatic proxy-model comparisons:

1. *Expectations of temporal or spatial consistency between proxies and models should be critically evaluated, e.g. temporal consistency should only be expected for variability associated with exogenous forcings.*

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: .

350 Given natural variability in the climate system, it is unrealistic to expect congruent time histories of hydroclimate derived from proxy data and model simulations. Direct time comparisons can be misleading, especially if events in the paleoclimate record are associated with internal variability rather than exogenous forcing. Internal (unforced) variations will evolve differently from one model simulation to the next if initial conditions are not identical, and amplitudes of decadal and longer timescale modes of climate variability (e.g., the AMO, PDO) differ
355 between model frameworks (Deser et al., 2012; Zanchettin et al., 2013b; Kay et al., 2015; Fleming and Anchukaitis, 2016; Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016). As an example, Figure 7 plots the PDO index (Phillips et al., 2014) from four full-forcing ensemble members of the LME (Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016). Each simulation is forced identically, but started from slightly different atmospheric initial conditions, resulting in unforced patterns of variability (e.g., the PDO) that are uncorrelated with one another over the majority of the simulation interval (Kay et al., 2015; Fleming and Anchukaitis, 2016).
360

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: 2013

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: shows

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: run

365 Despite the uncorrelated temporal behavior, however, the power spectra of these time series (Figure 7) are quite similar to each other in their underlying distributions. This highlights the fact that although temporal correlation is not expected, proxy-model comparisons are still meaningful as long as they focus on the underlying basic processes and full-spectrum of variability. Such comparisons may include statistics of extremes (e.g., droughts), analogues (e.g., similar events in models and reconstructions that share certain characteristics but do not necessarily align in time), and physical mechanisms (e.g., the teleconnection between ENSO and drought in a given region). For example, Coats et al. (2015b) used a suite of PMIP3/CMIP5 simulations to investigate ocean forcing of North American megadroughts during the Medieval era. In this case, the models did not match the timing of the megadroughts seen in the proxy reconstruction, but were able to produce all other megadrought aspects (e.g. frequency, duration, etc.) through
370 variability and teleconnections that were in some cases consistent with observations. Similar conclusions are evident in Figure 8, which compares the occurrence of megadroughts as estimated by the North American Drought Atlas (NADA; Cook et al., 2004), the PMIP3 ensemble of PDSI, and PDSI calculated from the LME.

375 Models may also misrepresent the exact spatial signature of climate phenomena, such as the spatial extent of monsoon regions or coupled modes of hydroclimate variability such as the ENSO or the Indian Ocean Dipole. Proxy-model comparisons can proceed, however, as long as the spatial representation in the model is taken into consideration when comparing with proxy data (e.g. Konecky et al., 2014), similar to assessments with instrumental data (Marvel and Bonfils, 2013).

2. Proxy-model comparisons should be viewed as a “two-way conversation.”

Proxy-model comparisons are most effective when viewed as a “two-way conversation” between two independent sources of information that can be used to propose and test process-based hypotheses. For example, model simulations can be *a priori* designed to better understand outstanding features in the CE paleoclimate record, such as megadroughts and volcanic-related coolings (e.g. Seager et al., 2005; Stevenson et al., 2015b). These may include, for example, single-forcing simulations that can isolate mechanisms that may explain an observed climatic response (e.g. Schurer et al., 2013; Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016). On the other hand, features that emerge in climate model simulations can serve as targets for paleoclimatic investigation. For example, Tierney et al. (2015b) observed that 21st-century climate projections overwhelmingly show that East Africa will get wetter in the 21st century under rising greenhouse gases as a result of a simulated “El-Niño-like” mean state in the tropical Indo-Pacific. This motivated the construction of a hydroclimate record from East Africa to test the relationship between regional precipitation, recent warm climate intervals, and the mean state of the Indo-Pacific system. The paleoclimate record showed that the strong 20th century drying trend was unprecedented over the last millennium, indicating that greenhouse gases may in fact be driving the East African region toward a drier state; model predictions of wetter conditions in the 21st century due to greenhouse gas forcing therefore stand in contrast to this finding and require further vetting.

3. Uncertainties and limitations of models and proxies must be rigorously assessed to achieve robust conclusions from proxy-model comparisons.

The comparison of paleoclimate reconstructions and models will always be challenged by the presence of uncertainties inherent to each data source. The magnitude of this uncertainty differs depending on the application and such uncertainties are largely unavoidable. Nevertheless, there are ways to limit the effect that this uncertainty has on subsequent hydroclimatic comparisons and interpretations.

Summarizing from Section 3, some of the major sources of uncertainty for climate models are: 1) limits to spatial resolution, causing errors in the simulation of topographical effects and finer-scale processes; 2) parameterization of physical processes (e.g. small thunderstorms cannot be directly modeled); 3) biasing toward modern-day climate (i.e. adjusting model parameters to best represent aspects of historical observations); and 4) selection of forcing data. External users should always ensure that the model data selected are suitable for their purpose and should be aware of the limitations associated with factors 1-4. Important means of quantifying the sensitivity of proxy-model comparisons to these sources of uncertainty include assessment of structural modeling error (Dee et al., 2016) and the use of multi-model ensembles (Coats et al., 2015a; Coats et al., 2015b; Coats et al., 2015c; Lewis and LeGrande, 2015; McGregor et al., 2015) to characterize structural uncertainty, evaluating model simulations of the relevant processes, and using an ensemble of simulations (Otto-Bliesner et al., 2016) to address internal variability.

For hydroclimate comparisons, some of the sources of uncertainty can be minimized. Precipitation amount is a complex target for proxy-model comparisons due to highly localized influences such as topography, which can skew the precipitation regime at any individual location. Moreover, the coarse nature of model grids means that a single grid point may represent an area on the order of 100 km² or larger. Comparing station observations and model grid-boxes is therefore problematic due to contrasting geographic resolutions (e.g. Osborn and Hulme, 1997) and the same is true for proxy data that represent only a small area or a single point in space. This precludes making direct comparisons between a reconstruction from a single location, for example from an individual cave or lake, and the nearest grid cell

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: future

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: model simulations

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: was actually dominated by a strong

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: in

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: the

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: prediction of the models associated with

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: deserves

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: investigation

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: tuning to

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: “fit” the

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: of the present day

335

in a model. Directly comparing gridded model output to data at a specific point therefore should be avoided, and while such a comparison is tempting, it can be falsely analogous; for instance, some models are not expected to reproduce highly regional hydroclimate dynamics (e.g. orographic rainfall or mountainous microclimates). Such comparisons also can be unrealistic; for instance, CMIP5-class models underrepresent or omit small landmasses (Karnauskas et al., 2016), such as the grid boxes nearest the Perida Cave, Puerto Rico reconstruction (Winter et al., 2011) that are represented as ocean in the PMIP3 simulations (not shown).

340

To avoid the potentially large uncertainties associated with the coarse spatial resolution of climate models, proxy-model comparisons should focus on atmosphere-ocean dynamics or hydroclimate features with large spatial scales that span multiple grid boxes. This is usually on the order of thousands of kilometers or larger. For analogous comparisons, where multiple proxy records are available, a synthesis of these records provides better estimates of the region's hydroclimate variability than a single record, and is more suitable for comparisons with the spatial patterns simulated by models (e.g. Tierney et al., 2013; Otto-Bliessner et al., 2014; Cook et al., 2016). If comparing a hydroclimate reconstruction from a single location with a model simulation is absolutely necessary, the model variable of interest should be considered over a regional scale to account for the possibility that the simulated hydroclimate dynamics do not exactly covary with the location of the reconstruction (that is to say, the nearest model grid point may not be the most relevant given the model physics). Alternatively, regional climate simulations, produced from dynamically or statistically downscaled products, should also be considered for comparison, although such downscaling introduces additional structural uncertainties (e.g. Gómez-Navarro et al., 2015).

345

350

Summarizing from Section 2, some of the major uncertainties for proxy archives include: 1) variables measured in the proxy archive may not match a variable available from the model; 2) inherent non-climatic effects decrease the signal-to-noise ratio; 3) spectral reddening; and 4) chronological error. As discussed above, the latter may be mitigated as long as the focus of the proxy-model comparison is process-based and not tied to the identification of specific events at specific times. Steps to mitigate Factor 1 are discussed in the subsequent subsection. Factor 2 can be partially addressed by designing optimal proxy networks that target climatically-sensitive regions (Evans et al., 1998, 2002; Comboul et al., 2015; Lewis and LeGrande, 2015; Dee et al., 2016) and statistical pre-treatment; see for example the discussion regarding isolation of the climatic signal in tree rings in Section 2.2.

355

360

The issue of spectral reddening (Factor 3) deserves a special mention, given that several previous studies have compared low-frequency variability in proxy records and model simulations (Ault et al., 2013a; Ault et al., 2013b; Bunde et al., 2013; Franke et al., 2013; Markonis and Koutsoyiannis, 2016). It should first be noted that these efforts are dependent on the proxy archives that are employed and may involve incompatible comparisons between model output and the environmental variable that proxies actually record (c.f. discussion of Franke et al. (2013) in Section 2.2 and Figure 2). Most proxy archives also contain at least some non-climate sources of autocorrelation that results in reddening of the primary climatic signal. As discussed in Section 2, trees store carbohydrates in their needles, leaves, and cambium (Fritts, 1976), trees suffer injuries due to short-term climatic events (e.g., droughts) that may affect growth rates for years after the event (Anderegg et al., 2015), soil moisture persists from one season to the next (Delworth and Manabe, 1993), and water in lakes and caves can take years or decades to cycle through such archives (Hurst, 1951; Benson et al., 2003; Evans et al., 2006; Truebe et al., 2010). Accordingly, spectral reddening will distort the importance of low-frequency variations by making them seem more substantial in the proxy than they are in the underlying climate system (c.f. Figure 3)

365

370

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: in most cases
Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: is either
Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: ,
Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted:), or
Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: ,

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: .
Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: from

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: employed
Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: what

Misleading conclusions regarding the spectral power of the climate system can be avoided by: 1) choosing an appropriate quantity from model simulations to compare to proxy-based reconstructions that accounts for autocorrelation; and 2) applying a forward model of proxy behavior (see following recommendation) to model output to explicitly simulate spectral reddening. When these steps are taken, spectral comparisons between models and proxies can be undertaken with confidence; model PDSI (or soil moisture) and tree-ring reconstructed PDSI offer an example of a successfully analogous comparison (Figure 2). Comparing proxies and models on “equal ground” indeed provides a tractable way to deal with proxy- and model-related uncertainties that has the potential to significantly advance proxy-model comparisons, as highlighted in the next recommendation.

4. *Proxy-model comparisons should take place on “equal ground”*

As highlighted in Section 2, data that can be measured in proxy archives are in many cases indirect indicators of hydroclimate rather than concrete variables such as precipitation or evaporation that are the standard output for a climate model. To reconcile these different types of information and facilitate meaningful comparisons, attempts should be made to either transform the proxy into a climatic variable, or transform climate model output into a proxy variable. Conversion of the proxy into a climatic variable can be achieved through regression or traditional inverse methods as is done with the widely used regional drought atlases (Cook et al., 2004; Cook et al., 2010a; Cook et al., 2015b; Palmer et al., 2015). Nevertheless, in many cases the multivariate nature of proxy data, the presence of large uncertainties and limited spatiotemporal coverage in a calibration proxy network, or non-stationary behavior between the proxy predictor and the climate predictand, render regression and inversion challenging (e.g. Wilson et al., 2010; Lehner et al., 2012; Smerdon, 2012; Tingley et al., 2012; Coats et al., 2013a; Gallant et al., 2013; Evans et al., 2014; Konecky et al., 2014; Raible et al., 2014; Wang et al., 2014b; Wang et al., 2015; Konecky et al., 2016).

In many situations, conversion of model data into a proxy variable is more tractable, and is increasingly being pursued. PSMs (Evans et al., 2013) that mathematically describe the way in which climate is encoded into a proxy archive provide an ideal method of translation. PSMs are simplified representations of a biological, physical or chemical sensor’s response to environmental processes, which are subsequently imprinted onto a physical archive and observed via physical or geochemical measurements (Evans et al., 2013; Dee et al., 2015). PSMs are forward models and therefore do not require assumptions of local/regional stationarity and linearity that are typically applied in inverse approaches, and they can characterize multivariate influences (Evans et al., 2013; Phipps et al., 2013). Paleoclimate observations in their “native” units may be directly compared to models by using the output variables of simulations or other climate models that have been processed through a PSM to generate simulated paleoclimate observations – sometimes called “pseudoproxies” in the literature (Thompson et al., 2011; Tolwinski-Ward et al., 2011; Smerdon, 2012; Phipps et al., 2013; Evans et al., 2014). PSMs may therefore provide more appropriately analogous comparisons for models and proxies; they also allow for the propagation of uncertainties because PSM-derived estimates of parameter errors and observational random error do not need to be inverted. It is important to note, however, that PSMs are simplified representations of the proxy system and do not perfectly capture all the vagaries of actual proxy data. In many cases, limitations in our mechanistic understanding of the proxy sensor or archive, or the existence of processes that are mathematically complex, preclude the development of a truly process-based model. For example, Thompson et al. (2011) developed a PSM for coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ based on geochemical expectations rather than explicitly

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: like

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: applied. Proxy System Models (PSMs; Evans et al., 2013)

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: is

125 modeling fractionation during the calcification process, the details of which are understudied. Further refining PSMs is therefore an important area of research, as is testing PSM results with observational data

130 If there is one particular quantity for which establishing “equal ground” comparisons is paramount for our understanding of hydroclimate, it is the isotopes of water (oxygen and hydrogen). Water isotopes are measured in every major paleoclimatic archive (trees, speleothems, corals, sediments, ice cores) and are complex but powerful indicators of the hydrological cycle. Isotopic records reflect large-scale atmospheric processes, such as changes in precipitation source region, vapor transport, local amount effects, and the seasonality of precipitation, and often capture large-scale climate modes such as ENSO and the Indian Ocean Dipole, as well as monsoon characteristics, more strongly than precipitation amount at a given location (Vuille et al., 2005a; Vuille et al., 2005b; Vuille and Werner, 2005; Konecky et al., 2014; Moerman et al., 2013; Moerman et al., 2014). Water isotopes are therefore in many ways ideal indicators for comparison with coarse-resolution model output (Jouzel et al., 1994; Hoffmann et al., 1998; Schmidt et al., 2007; Risi et al., 2010; Pausata et al., 2011; Dee et al., 2015). The best way to analyze isotope proxy information is to compare the proxy data to simulations from climate models that incorporate isotope tracers. Recent simulations that do include isotope tracers have greatly simplified the task of undertaking proxy-model comparisons for a large component of the proxy data that are available during the CE (Colose et al., 2016a). Intercomparison projects such as the SWING2 project are also compiling the results from isotope-equipped atmospheric climate models (Sturm et al., 2010; Conroy et al., 2013) to provide the community with a diverse set of simulations to probe the drivers of spatiotemporal water isotope variability. Further efforts to even more widely include isotope tracers in coupled climate models are nevertheless necessary and would significantly advance our ability to compare proxy and model simulations.

145 4.2 Model-Data Comparisons with Data Assimilation

150 Data assimilation (DA) is an emerging, promising and specific means of proxy-model comparison, which, among multiple benefits, can incorporate the use of water isotope modeling and PSMs. While paleoclimate DA is based on the same methodological framework as other DA applications, its motivations are typically different. DA for paleoclimate provides a coherent statistical framework for optimally fusing proxy information with the dynamical constraints of climate models, for providing many climate variables in the reconstruction, for coherently modeling proxy systems, and for explicitly accounting for some of the sources of uncertainty inherent in reconstructions (Goosse et al., 2010; Luterbacher et al., 2010; Widmann et al., 2010; Goosse et al., 2012b; Steiger et al., 2014; Hakim et al., 2016; Matsikaris et al., 2016). Unlike traditional statistical approaches that have been used more widely for climate reconstruction to date, DA-based reconstructions simultaneously produce hydroclimate and dynamically related climate variables that can be used to infer the physical causes of past climate changes. Another key advantage of the approach is that it incorporates additional information into a fundamentally information-limited problem: DA-based reconstructions have been able to achieve high reconstruction skill (Hakim et al., 2016) by merging model covariance information with noisy proxy data. Such reconstructions specifically targeting hydroclimatic fields are currently being developed (Steiger and Smerdon, 2017), and the approach is expected to provide a more complete picture of hydroclimate over the past millennium, while allowing tests of many existing hypotheses about hydroclimatic change in the past. DA-based hydroclimate reconstructions therefore may be able to more clearly elucidate the dynamics associated with

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: like

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: with isotopes incorporated into the simulation.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: like

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: needed

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: An

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: that

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: is data assimilation (DA).

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: fuses

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: approaches

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: assess

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: poor

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: ,

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: For instance, many dynamics-based hypotheses have been proposed to explain periods of anomalous hydroclimate, such as the apparent clustering of megadroughts in the American Southwest during the Medieval period (Graham et al., 2007; Herweijer et al., 2007; Seager et al., 2008; Coats et al., 2016b). DA-based hydroclimate reconstructions

droughts, pluvials, their temporal phasing across multiple regions, and their multidecadal-to-centennial variability over the past millennium on a truly global scale because the method simultaneously provides additional dynamically-relevant fields in addition to reconstructions of specific hydroclimate variables (as opposed to more traditional approaches that may target dynamical fields or indices independently).

190 While DA methods provide many opportunities, we note two major challenges. The foremost challenge is the high computational cost: for an ensemble DA scheme, cycling tens or hundreds of CMIP5-class coupled climate models for a thousand years or more is simply impossible given the limits of current technologies. Two main approaches have emerged in response to this issue, either using computationally efficient “intermediate complexity” models with small ensemble sizes (e.g. Goosse et al., 2010; Goosse et al., 2012b) or using an “off-line” DA approach where large ensembles of climatologically plausible states are drawn from pre-existing climate simulations (e.g. Steiger et al., 2014; Hakim et al., 2016). Another major challenge is the integration of proxy data, PSMs, and climate models, each of which must work in concert while being subject to their own uncertainties and assumptions (Dee et al., 2016). It is therefore critical that such DA-based reconstructions be well validated and account for uncertainties in all of the employed information sources.

200 4.3 Schematic Summary of Proxy-Model Comparisons

The schematic presented in Figure 9 summarizes the challenges and recommendations regarding proxy-model comparisons discussed in this section. These include practices for interpreting the data directly from climate models, measured proxy data, as well as data from PSMs and paleoclimate reconstructions. Note that the data produced by the PSMs and reconstructions have been transformed (e.g. via a statistical model) so that the values from the model and/or proxy data are directly comparable. The red boxes in Figure 9 show the major sources of uncertainty that are implicit to each of the data sources. The arrows in Figure 9 show the usual paths of proxy-model comparisons and those steps requiring a transformation are shown in blue (e.g. from proxy data to paleoclimate data, or from model data to proxy data via a PSM).

210 5. Quantitative estimates of future hydroclimatic risks

A critical goal of proxy-model comparisons over the CE is to help assess future risks of hydroclimatic anomalies under global warming. In particular, extreme events and decadal-scale predictability are attractive targets for climate prediction, because knowledge of these features is useful for water resource managers, stakeholders and regional planners. On these timescales climate is likely to evolve as a consequence of both forced changes from human activity and internal climate fluctuations. Risks of extreme and/or persistent hydroclimatic phenomena (both pluvials and megadroughts) will therefore be sensitive to both of these contributions. For example, if unforced decadal-to-multidecadal variations are strong (high amplitude), then they could mask long-term forced changes; estimating prolonged drought risk in such a setting would require models (either statistical or dynamical) of hydroclimatic variability to include comparably high-amplitude variability at these timescales to simulate possible near-term climate trajectories. If, on the other hand, decadal-to-multidecadal variability is weak, then regional hydroclimate will likely evolve primarily as a function of forced changes superimposed onto year-to-year variability. For example, consider an area projected to become wetter as a consequence of anthropogenic climate change. If the actual decadal variability is more important to hydroclimate in this region than represented in climate models, prolonged drought risk would be underestimated by model simulations. In contrast, if the amplitudes of model and proxy-based estimates of decadal-to-multidecadal variability are similar, confidence in near-term model projections will be enhanced. It is also desirable to quantify

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: on

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: comparison

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: as well as

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: get

230 the long-term mean state of the system because limited instrumental observations could overlap in part with decadal-scale anomalies not representative of the multi-centennial average.

The motivations and considerations above are critical and can be addressed by proxy-model comparisons over the CE because the magnitude of internal variability and the long-term mean state of hydroclimate can be more accurately estimated over this time period. The promise of improving these estimates is that the range of possible conditions in the future, and therefore the risk that we associate with a given hydroclimatic anomaly, will be better constrained. Below we review two approaches that have used the paleoclimate record and model simulations to quantify future hydroclimate risks. The examples are relevant to water resources in the western United States, and in particular semi-arid regions with significant populations exposed to hydroclimate risks, but such applications are broadly applicable in regions where sufficient paleoclimate data are available.

240 5.1 Probabilistic Estimates of Megadrought Risk

Estimating the risk of decadal-scale phenomena such as megadroughts during the first half of this century can be cast in terms of the probability of a given indicator (e.g. a drought index, soil moisture or precipitation anomalies) falling below some reference threshold for an unusual amount of time. This probability can be written $\Pr\{X < q|\Delta\mu, \sigma'\}d$, where X is the time series of interest – for instance, PDSI – averaged over a sufficiently long period of time, q is a threshold for megadrought, and $\Delta\mu$ and σ' are changes in the mean and standard deviation of X relative to some historical baseline (Ault et al., 2014; Cook et al., 2014a; Ault et al., 2016; see also Figure 8). One means of estimating $\Pr\{X < q|\Delta\mu, \sigma'\}$ is accomplished by deriving the parameters describing $\Delta\mu$ and σ' directly from ensembles of climate model simulations (Ault et al., 2014; Cook et al., 2015a). These parameters are then used to generate many realizations of Monte Carlo time series that emulate the shifted mean and modified standard deviation of X . The occurrence rate of megadroughts in such realizations is calculated from each constituent model simulation or ensemble member. Risk is therefore expressed as the fraction of all realizations that include at least one megadrought for a given change in mean and variability and all estimates from all realizations can be averaged to generate a “master” multi-model probability density function (PDF). Alternatively, megadrought probabilities can be assessed by computing risks over a plausible range of values for the mean and standard deviation to generate a two-dimensional PDF. Megadrought risks estimated from specific models can then be assessed by identifying where in the two-dimensional PDF they simulate future hydroclimate. This approach can also be used to identify the individual contributions of temperature and precipitation to megadrought probabilities (Ault et al., 2016).

While the above approaches can be pursued exclusively with climate model simulations, paleoclimate information can be incorporated and used to enhance the characterization of future changes in hydroclimate. Specifically, the spectral characteristics of hydroclimate in a given region (e.g., X from above) can be quantified, and then used to constrain the frequency characteristics of the Monte Carlo time series used to emulate X . For example, Ault et al. (2014) used paleoclimate estimates of the continuum of hydroclimate variability in the southwestern United States to inform the stochastic noise generators used in the Monte Carlo procedure. This approach is based on the argument that last-millennium hydroclimate variability is generally higher in proxies than in models, but it remains unclear if this difference reflects true deficiencies in models, their forcings, non-climate processes responsible for modifying proxy spectra (Section 2), or some combination of these factors. Moreover, this approach has not been widely or systematically applied to other parts of the world, let alone to near-term time horizons. PSMs (Section 4) also offer an especially useful opportunity for reconciling model and proxy spectra that could also be used in these contexts, but they have not yet been applied to help constrain decadal-to-multidecadal hydroclimate amplitudes.

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: the

270 The quantitative megadrought risk estimates discussed above are best suited to the second half of the 21st century,
when forced changes dominate the mean state and may also affect hydroclimatic variability. Estimating megadrought hazards
during the coming decades requires that initial conditions be factored into any credible assessment. One strategy to do so would
be to use decadal prediction (Meehl et al., 2009) to estimate near term values of $\Delta\mu$ and σ' , then apply the direct method
described above to complete a PDF of megadrought risk. Paleoclimate constraints on the amplitude of decadal to multidecadal
variations in the Monte Carlo time series could likewise be applied, yielding raw and “paleoclimate-informed” estimates of risk.

275 In all of the above applications, several guiding principles can be articulated for future work that involves proxy-model
comparisons for the purpose of constraining probabilistic estimates of megadrought risks. First, prolonged hydroclimate events
should be identified as anomalies in long-term (either decadal or multidecadal) averages with respect to an historical baseline
that can be constrained by paleoclimatic estimates. Secondly, prolonged hydroclimate events are infrequent events, making
Monte Carlo (or other statistical) methods useful for generating robust estimates of their probability of occurrence. At some
280 future date, ensemble sizes may include hundreds of members, not just dozens (e.g. Kay et al., 2015), yielding yet another
method for estimating the PDF of hydroclimate risks (Coats and Mankin, 2016). In either of these approaches, the statistical
characteristics of decadal-to-centennial variability in proxies will continue to provide important constraints on these timescales
and the ability of models to realistically reproduce them.

285 *5.2 Riverflow reconstructions applied to water resources management*

Studies of riverflow represent another area in which proxy-model comparisons have been important for informing future risk
projections. Long proxy reconstructions of riverflow constrain the historical mean state and range of variability in the amount
of water flowing through major river systems, which are a critical resource particularly in arid and semi-arid environments. In
the western United States, for instance, the water supply for states including California and Arizona depend on an allocation of
the annual flow of the Colorado River (Pulwarty et al., 2005). Rising temperatures, changes in precipitation, and alterations to
290 snowfall amount and snowmelt timing threaten to reduce flow in the Colorado and other western North American rivers
(Christensen et al., 2004). In addition to concerns about on-going and future climate-change modification of riverflow, tree-ring
reconstructions covering parts of the CE also suggest that past megadroughts were substantially more severe and prolonged than
observed during the last century (Woodhouse et al., 2006; Meko et al., 2007; Gray et al., 2011) and that observations from the
early 20th century used to allocate water from the Colorado River reflected an exceptionally wet period relative to the rest of the
CE (Stockton and Jacoby, 1976). Paleoclimate estimates therefore provide more complete information for water managers and
policymakers on the possible range of variability in interannual, decadal, and multidecadal flows of the Colorado River
(Woodhouse and J., 2006; Woodhouse and Lukas, 2006; Rice et al., 2009; Meko and Woodhouse, 2011). Moreover,
reconstructions from multiple river systems reveal the frequency of multi-basin droughts that could affect the large-scale water
supply infrastructure across the western United States (Meko and Woodhouse, 2005; MacDonald et al., 2008). Riverflow
300 reconstructions from tree-rings are not limited to the western United States and can be developed in other basins where tree-ring
proxies reflect large-scale seasonally-integrated moisture balance (e.g. Lara et al., 2008; Wils et al., 2010; Urrutia et al., 2011;
Cook et al., 2013b; Allen et al., 2015).

305 The widespread development of riverflow reconstructions offers the ability to constrain model predictions of the future
using these paleoclimatic estimates. Barnett and Pierce (2009) evaluated a range of future water delivery scenarios for the
Colorado River, using tree-ring estimates of its mean riverflow in combination with imposed flow reductions intended to mimic
possible future climatic changes. They found that using the long-term CE reconstructed mean flow resulted in an increasing

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: also

310 likelihood of future shortfalls and unsustainable water deliveries in the 21st century, relative to using 20th-century observations
of riverflow alone, and that climate change further exacerbated these shortfalls. Meko et al. (2012) used a river management
model to show that a re-occurrence of 12th-century Medieval megadroughts in the Colorado River Basin would reduce Lake
Mead to ‘deadpool,’ the point at which water falls below the outlet at Hoover Dam, within a few decades. Combining modern
flow observations with tree-ring reconstructions, they also estimated that a megadrought as severe as the 12th century would be
315 expected to occur every 4 to 6 centuries, even in the absence of climate change (Meko et al., 2012). Miller et al. (2013)
combined observations and tree-ring reconstructions of Gunnison River (Colorado) flow to predict the probability of future wet
and dry regime shifts. Thus, paleoclimate reconstructions of riverflow not only more fully characterize the range of variability
across timescales and reveal long-term changes in the mean state, but also can be integrated with water management tools and
used in probabilistic analyses to provide quantitative information about future water availability in these systems.

320 The examples provided in this subsection and in Section 5.1 illustrate how proxies and models have been used to
collectively constrain future hydroclimatic risks. The approaches have applicability in other parts of the world beyond western
North America, as well as to other types of prolonged hydroclimate extremes beyond droughts. The utility of these efforts are
therefore widespread and significant, and ultimately can provide stakeholders and water resource managers with new tools to
prepare for a realistic range of near- and long-term climate change outcomes.

325 6. Conclusions

The focus of this contribution has been on hydroclimatic proxy-model comparisons over the CE. The challenge of such
comparisons over this time interval is not only to develop a set of practices to combine the individual strengths of proxies and
models to synergistically reveal fundamental insights about the climate system that each would be unable to achieve alone, but
330 also to do so with appropriate deference to their numerous individual and combined limitations. Hydroclimate presents a unique
challenge in this regard because precipitation is more variable in time and space than temperature, rendering characterization of
its past and future behaviour a challenge in both proxies and models. Moreover, many hydroclimatically relevant variables such
as soil moisture, runoff, transpiration, and water isotopes are subject to multivariate influences that can be convoluted in both
proxy and model analyses. Despite these challenges, this review highlights the substantive advances in hydroclimate
reconstructions and model simulations and their associated comparisons, as well as best practices for such efforts in the future.
335 It complements previous workshop assessments that have focused on how proxy-model comparisons over multiple
paleoclimatic intervals can be used to constrain future projections (Schmidt et al., 2014) and more recent work that investigates
CE proxy-model comparisons specifically for temperature (PAGES 2k-PMIP3 Group, 2015). We have reviewed the most
relevant hydroclimatic proxies available for study over the CE (Section 2) and the state of the science regarding last-millennium
simulations from fully-coupled climate models (Section 3). In each case, we have articulated contemporary interpretations of
340 these data sources, the current understanding of their uncertainties and how each sub-field is moving forward to address them.
Given the context of our assessment of available proxy and model information, we have emphasized a set of considerations and
best practices for proxy-model comparisons of hydroclimate over the CE (Section 4). The recommendations are as follows:

- 345 1. *Expectations of temporal or spatial consistency between proxies and models should be critically evaluated, e.g.*
temporal consistency should only be expected for variability associated with exogenous forcings.
2. *Proxy-model comparisons should be viewed as a “two-way conversation.”*
3. *Uncertainties and limitations of models and proxies must be rigorously assessed to achieve robust conclusions from*
proxy-model comparisons

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: compared

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted:

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: can

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: developing

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: like

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: .

4. Proxy-model comparisons should take place on “equal ground”

355 | These recommendations can be generalized beyond [the specific focus of this review](#), but also provide important and specific
context for hydroclimate proxy-model comparisons over the CE at a time when such investigations are only just becoming
possible. Finally, a particularly important potential application of paleoclimatic proxy-model comparisons is their use in
quantitatively constraining risk projections of future climate change. We have reviewed initial efforts to achieve these
constraints specifically in the context of megadrought risks and riverflow estimates (Section 5). These examples represent
360 | starting points for applications that seek to explicitly use paleoclimatic information to evaluate models and the risk assessments
associated with future emissions pathways that they provide. Such risk assessments are fundamentally based on the ability of
climate models to simulate the full range of internal hydroclimate variability, in addition to their forced responses, and the CE is
therefore a vital paleoclimatic target for assessing the ability of models to do so. [The framework for such constraints is indeed
an area of active research. The presence of incomplete information in the error and bias structures of climate models, and the
365 | proxy records against which we compare them, do make it difficult to move beyond a traditional equal-weighting scheme in the
representation of model ensembles \(Knutti et al., 2009; Weigel et al., 2010\). Historical observations are nevertheless beginning
to be used in this context \(Knutti et al., 2017\) and therefore suggest that the use of paleoclimate records to constrain future
projections may indeed be within reach.](#)

370 | *Data availability.* The coral based reconstructions of seawater $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ ($\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$) shown in Figure 1 were downloaded at PANGAEA
and NOAA Paleoclimatology ([Felis et al., 2009a](#); <https://doi.org/10.1594/PANGAEA.743956>; [Hendy et al., 2017](#);
<https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/paleo/study/1869>; [Hetzinger et al., 2017](#); <https://doi.org/10.1594/PANGAEA.873994>), and annual
averages with respect to the calendar year were calculated where necessary ([Nurhati et al., 2016](#);
<https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/paleo/study/10373>; [Zinke et al., 2016](#); <https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/paleo/study/8606>; [Linsley,
375 | 2017b](#); <https://doi.org/10.1594/PANGAEA.874078>; [Linsley, 2017a](#); <https://doi.org/10.1594/PANGAEA.874070>). Drought atlas
and tree-ring data used in Figures 2 and 8 are publicly available through the National Centers for Environmental Information
(<https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/data-access/paleoclimatology-data/datasets/tree-ring/north-american-drought-variability>) and the
International Tree-Ring Data Bank (<https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/data-access/paleoclimatology-data/datasets/tree-ring>).
Instrumental-based self calibrating PDSI data used in Figure 2 are available through the Climatic Research Unit of the
380 | University of East Anglia: <https://crudata.uea.ac.uk/cru/data/drought/#global>. GPCP data used in Figure 2 are available through
the Earth System Research Laboratory (<https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.gpcp.html>), as are the GPCP data used
in Figure 5 (<https://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/data/gridded/data.gpcp.html>). Proxy data in Figure 3 are available through the
National Centers for Environmental Information (<https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/paleo-search/study/13686>), as are the GHCN
station data ([https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/data-access/land-based-station-data/land-based-datasets/global-historical-climatology-
network-ghcn](https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/data-access/land-based-station-data/land-based-datasets/global-historical-climatology-
385 | network-ghcn)). As noted in its caption, Figure 4 is a reproduction of Figure 7 in Ge et al. (2008b). PMIP3 and CMIP5 data
used in Figures 5 and 8 are available through the Earth System Grid Federation: <https://esgf.llnl.gov/>. All CESM LME and
LENS data used in Figures 6, 7, and 8 are available through the Earth System Grid at the National Center for Atmospheric
Research: <https://www.earthsystemgrid.org/home.html>. Forcing data plotted in Figure 8 are available through the National
Centers for Environmental Information: <https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/data-access/paleoclimatology-data/datasets/climate-forcing>.
390 | [Should this manuscript be accepted for publication, we will make the processed data used to construct Figures 2, 5, 6 and 8
publicly available through the research-sharing site Zenodo, which specifically provides doi's for archived data. The data links](#)

Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM

Deleted: proxy-model comparisons of hydroclimate during the CE

395 established through Zenodo will be posted on the workshop website that was constructed through Github
(<http://pages2kpmip3.github.io/>).

400 *Acknowledgements.* This paper reflects findings and discussions from a workshop held at the Lamont-Doherty Earth
Observatory of Columbia University on June 1-3, 2016, titled *Comparing data and model estimates of hydroclimate variability
and change over the Common Era* (see <http://pages2kpmip3.github.io/> and Smerdon et al. (2016)). The PAGES2k and PMIP
communities were instrumental in the motivation and conceptualization of the workshop and we gratefully acknowledge
funding from PAGES and the Lamont Climate Center. [We also acknowledge the workshop for inspiring the establishment of
the CoralHydro2k project as part of the PAGES 2k Network](http://www.pastglobalchanges.org/ini/wg/2k-network/projects/coral-hydro) ([http://www.pastglobalchanges.org/ini/wg/2k-
network/projects/coral-hydro](http://www.pastglobalchanges.org/ini/wg/2k-network/projects/coral-hydro)). We thank the World Climate Research Program's Working Group on Coupled Modeling, which
oversees CMIP, and the individual model groups (listed in Table 1) for making their data available.

405 Individual researchers on this study were supported in part by the US National Science Foundation through the
National Center for Atmospheric Research and grants AGS-1502150, AGS-1303976, AGS-1433551, AGS-1602564, AGS-
1501856, AGS-1243125, AGS-1243107, AGS-1404003, AGS-1243204, AGS-1401400, AGS-1602581, AGS-1502830, AGS-
1203785 and OCE-1502832; Australian Research Council grants SR140300001, FL100100195 and DECRA DE16010092;
410 National Natural Science Foundation of China under grant numbers 41305069 and 41675082 and the Jiangsu Collaborative
Innovation Center for Climate Change; the German Federal Ministry of Education and Research (BMBF) and JPI-
Climate/Belmont Forum projects PACMEDY (FKZ: 01LP1607B) and Collaborative Research Action "INTEGRATE, An
integrated data-model study of interactions between tropical monsoons and extratropical climate variability and extremes;" the
DFG-Research Center/Cluster of Excellence 'The Ocean in the Earth System' at the University of Bremen; the Swedish Science
Council (VR) (2012-5246); the [Swiss National Science Foundation](#); the Brown Institute for Environment and Society; the
415 Lamont-Doherty Postdoctoral Fellowship and Earth Institute Postdoctoral Fellowship programs of Columbia University; and the
NOAA Climate and Global Change Postdoctoral Fellowship Program, administered by the University Corporation for
Atmospheric Research Visiting Scientist Program.

All authors contributed to the conception and scope of the paper during the course of the aforementioned workshop and
in subsequent exchanges. J. Smerdon, J. Luterbacher and S. Phipps coordinated and led the construction of the manuscript.
420 Sections 1 and 6 were jointly written by all authors. Principal contributions for each technical section were composed by the
writing team as follows (in alphabetical order): Sect. 2.1: K. Cobb and T. Felis; Sect. 2.2: K. Anchukaitis and J. Maxwell; Sect.
2.3: K. Cobb and J. Partin; Sect. 2.4: J. Tierney; Sect. 2.5 J. Luterbacher and H. Zhang; Sect. 3: S. Coats, C. Colose, J.
Jungclaus, W. Man, B. Otto-Bliesner, S. Stevenson, and D. Zanchettin; Sect. 4: B. Cook, A. Gallant, B. Konecky, A. Lopatka, D.
Singh, N. Steiger and J. Tierney; Sect. 5: K. Anchukaitis, T. Ault, J. Mankin and S. Lewis. Lamont contribution #XXXX.

References

430 Aggarwal, P. K., Frohlich, K., Kulkarni, K. M., and Gourcy, L. L.: Stable isotope evidence for moisture sources in the Asian
summer monsoon under present and past climate regimes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 31, 10.1029/2004gl019911, 2004.

Aggarwal, P. K., Alduchov, O. A., Froehlich, K. O., Araguas-Araguas, L. J., Sturchio, N. C., and Kurita, N.: Stable isotopes in
global precipitation: A unified interpretation based on atmospheric moisture residence time, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39,
10.1029/2012gl051937, 2012.

- 435 Allen, K. J., Nichols, S. C., Evans, R., Cook, E. R., Allie, S., Carson, G., Ling, F., and Baker, P. J.: Preliminary December-January inflow and streamflow reconstructions from tree rings for western Tasmania, southeastern Australia, *Water Resources Research*, 51, 5487-5503, 10.1002/2015wr017062, 2015.
- Alpert, A. E., Cohen, A. L., Oppo, D. W., DeCarlo, T. M., Gove, J. M., and Young, C. W.: Comparison of equatorial Pacific sea surface temperature variability and trends with Sr/Ca records from multiple corals, *Paleoceanography*, 31, 252-265, 10.1002/2015pa002897, 2016.
- 440 Ammann, C. M., Joos, F., Schimel, D. S., Otto-Bliesner, B. L., and Tomas, R. A.: Solar influence on climate during the past millennium: Results from transient simulations with the NCAR Climate System Model, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 104, 3713-3718, 10.1073/pnas.0605064103, 2007.
- Anchukaitis, K. J., Buckley, B. M., Cook, E. R., Cook, B. I., D'Arrigo, R. D., and Ammann, C. M.: Influence of volcanic eruptions on the climate of the Asian monsoon region, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37, 10.1029/2010gl044843, 2010.
- 445 Anchukaitis, K. J., and Evans, M. N.: Tropical cloud forest climate variability and the demise of the Monteverde golden toad, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 107, 5036-5040, 10.1073/pnas.0908572107, 2010.
- Anchukaitis, K. J., D'Arrigo, R. D., Andreu-Hayles, L., Frank, D., Verstege, A., Curtis, A., Buckley, B. M., Jacoby, G. C., and Cook, E. R.: Tree-Ring-Reconstructed Summer Temperatures from Northwestern North America during the Last Nine
450 Centuries, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 3001-3012, 10.1175/jcli-d-11-00139.1, 2013.
- Anchukaitis, K. J., and Tierney, J. E.: Identifying coherent spatiotemporal modes in time-uncertain proxy paleoclimate records, *Climate Dynamics*, 41, 1291-1306, 10.1007/s00382-012-1483-0, 2013.
- Anchukaitis, K. J., Wilson, R., Briffa, K. R., Büntgen, U., Cook, E. R., D'Arrigo, R., Davi, N., Esper, J., Frank, D., Gunnarson, B. E., Hegerl, G., Helama, S., Klesse, S., Krusic, P. J., Linderholm, H. W., Myglan, V., Osborn, T. J., Zhang, P., Rydval, M.,
455 Schneider, L., Schurer, A., Wiles, G., and Zorita, E.: Last millennium Northern Hemisphere summer temperatures from tree rings: Part II, spatially resolved reconstructions, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 163, 1-22, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2017.02.020>, 2017.
- Anderegg, W. R. L., Schwalm, C., Biondi, F., Camarero, J. J., Koch, G., Litvak, M., Ogle, K., Shaw, J. D., Shevliakova, E., Williams, A. P., Wolf, A., Ziaco, E., and Pacala, S.: Pervasive drought legacies in forest ecosystems and their implications for
460 carbon cycle models, *Science*, 349, 528-532, 10.1126/science.aab1833, 2015.
- Andreu-Hayles, L., Ummenhofer, C. C., Barriendos, M., Schleser, G. H., Helle, G., Leuenberger, M., Gutiérrez, E., and Cook, E. R.: 400 Years of summer hydroclimate from stable isotopes in Iberian trees, *Climate Dynamics*, 1-19, 10.1007/s00382-016-3332-z, 2016.
- 465 Anet, J. G., Muthers, S., Rozanov, E. V., Raible, C. C., Stenke, A., Shapiro, A. I., Brönnimann, S., Arfeuille, F., Brugnara, Y., Beer, J., Steinhilber, F., Schmutz, W., and Peter, T.: Impact of solar versus volcanic activity variations on tropospheric temperatures and precipitation during the Dalton Minimum, *Clim. Past*, 10, 921-938, 10.5194/cp-10-921-2014, 2014.
- Asmerom, Y., Polyak, V., Burns, S., and Rasmussen, J.: Solar forcing of Holocene climate: New insights from a speleothem record, southwestern United States, *Geology*, 35, 1-4, 10.1130/g22865a.1, 2007.
- 470 Atwood, A. R., Wu, E., Frierson, D. M. W., Battisti, D. S., and Sachs, J. P.: Quantifying Climate Forcings and Feedbacks over the Last Millennium in the CMIP5-PMP3 Models, *Journal of Climate*, 29, 1161-1178, 10.1175/jcli-d-15-0063.1, 2016.
- Ault, T. R., Cole, J. E., and George, S. S.: The amplitude of decadal to multidecadal variability in precipitation simulated by state-of-the-art climate models, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39, 10.1029/2012gl053424, 2012.
- 475 Ault, T. R., Cole, J. E., Overpeck, J. T., Pederson, G. T., St George, S., Otto-Bliesner, B., Woodhouse, C. A., and Deser, C.: The Continuum of Hydroclimate Variability in Western North America during the Last Millennium, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 5863-5878, 10.1175/jcli-d-11-00732.1, 2013a.

- Ault, T. R., Deser, C., Newman, M., and Emile-Geay, J.: Characterizing decadal to centennial variability in the equatorial Pacific during the last millennium, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40, 3450-3456, 10.1002/grl.50647, 2013b.
- Ault, T. R., Cole, J. E., Overpeck, J. T., Pederson, G. T., and Meko, D. M.: Assessing the Risk of Persistent Drought Using Climate Model Simulations and Paleoclimate Data, *Journal of Climate*, 27, 7529-7549, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00282.1, 2014.
- 480 Ault, T. R., Mankin, J. S., Cook, B. I., and Smerdon, J. E.: Relative impacts of mitigation, temperature, and precipitation on 21st-century megadrought risk in the American Southwest, *Science Advances*, 2, 10.1126/sciadv.1600873, 2016.
- Ayalon, A., Bar-Matthews, M., and Sass, E.: Rainfall-recharge relationships within a karstic terrain in the Eastern Mediterranean semi-arid region, Israel: $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and δD characteristics, *Journal of Hydrology*, 207, 18-31, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-1694\(98\)00119-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-1694(98)00119-X), 1998.
- 485 Babst, F., Poulter, B., Trouet, V., Tan, K., Neuwirth, B., Wilson, R., Carrer, M., Grabner, M., Tegel, W., Levanic, T., Panayotov, M., Urbinati, C., Bouriaud, O., Ciais, P., and Frank, D.: Site- and species-specific responses of forest growth to climate across the European continent, *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 22, 706-717, 10.1111/geb.12023, 2013.
- Bar-Matthews, M., Ayalon, A., and Kaufman, A.: Late Quaternary Paleoclimate in the Eastern Mediterranean Region from Stable Isotope Analysis of Speleothems at Soreq Cave, Israel, *Quaternary Research*, 47, 155-168, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1006/qres.1997.1883>, 1997.
- 490 Bar-Matthews, M., Ayalon, A., Kaufman, A., and Wasserburg, G. J.: The Eastern Mediterranean paleoclimate as a reflection of regional events: Soreq cave, Israel, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 166, 85-95, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0012-821X\(98\)00275-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0012-821X(98)00275-1), 1999.
- Barnett, T. P., and Pierce, D. W.: Sustainable water deliveries from the Colorado River in a changing climate, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 106, 7334-7338, 10.1073/pnas.0812762106, 2009.
- 495 Bauer, E., Claussen, M., Brovkin, V., and Huenerbein, A.: Assessing climate forcings of the Earth system for the past millennium, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 30, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2002GL016639, 2003.
- Benson, L., Linsley, B., Smoot, J., Mensing, S., Lund, S., Stine, S., and Sarna-Wojcicki, A.: Influence of the Pacific Decadal Oscillation on the climate of the Sierra Nevada, California and Nevada, *Quaternary Research*, 59, 151-159, 10.1016/s0033-5894(03)00007-3, 2003.
- 500 Benway, H. M., and Mix, A. C.: Oxygen isotopes, upper-ocean salinity, and precipitation sources in the eastern tropical Pacific, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 224, 493-507, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2004.05.014>, 2004.
- Berger, A. L.: LONG-TERM VARIATIONS OF DAILY INSOLATION AND QUATERNARY CLIMATIC CHANGES, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 35, 2362-2367, 10.1175/1520-0469(1978)035<2362:ltvodi>2.0.co;2, 1978.
- 505 Bertrand, C., Loutre, M.-F., Crucifix, M., and Berger, A.: Climate of the last millennium: a sensitivity study, *Tellus A*, 54, 221-244, 10.1034/j.1600-0870.2002.00287.x, 2002.
- Bhend, J., Franke, J., Folini, D., Wild, M., and Broennimann, S.: An ensemble-based approach to climate reconstructions, *Climate of the Past*, 8, 963-976, 10.5194/cp-8-963-2012, 2012.
- Blaauw, M., and Christen, J. A.: Flexible paleoclimate age-depth models using an autoregressive gamma process, 457-474, 10.1214/ba/1339616472, 2011.
- 510 Braconnot, P., Otto-Bliesner, B., Harrison, S., Joussaume, S., Peterchmitt, J. Y., Abe-Ouchi, A., Crucifix, M., Driesschaert, E., Fichet, T., Hewitt, C. D., Kageyama, M., Kitoh, A., L  n  , A., Loutre, M. F., Marti, O., Merkel, U., Ramstein, G., Valdes, P., Weber, S. L., Yu, Y., and Zhao, Y.: Results of PMIP2 coupled simulations of the Mid-Holocene and Last Glacial Maximum – Part 1: experiments and large-scale features, *Clim. Past*, 3, 261-277, 10.5194/cp-3-261-2007, 2007.

- 515 Braconnot, P., Harrison, S. P., Kageyama, M., Bartlein, P. J., Masson-Delmotte, V., Abe-Ouchi, A., Otto-Bliesner, B., and Zhao, Y.: Evaluation of climate models using palaeoclimatic data, *Nature Climate Change*, 2, 417-424, 10.1038/nclimate1456, 2012.
- Brazdil, R., Pfister, C., Wanner, H., Von Storch, H., and Luterbacher, J.: Historical climatology in Europe - The state of the art, *Climatic Change*, 70, 363-430, 10.1007/s10584-005-5924-1, 2005.
- 520 Brazdil, R., Demaree, G. R., Deutsch, M., Garnier, E., Kiss, A., Luterbacher, J., Macdonald, N., Rohr, C., Dobrovolny, P., Kolar, P., and Chroma, K.: European floods during the winter 1783/1784: scenarios of an extreme event during the 'Little Ice Age', *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, 100, 163-189, 10.1007/s00704-009-0170-5, 2010.
- Brazdil, R., Chroma, K., Valasek, H., and Dolak, L.: Hydrometeorological extremes derived from taxation records for south-eastern Moravia, Czech Republic, 1751-1900 AD, *Climate of the Past*, 8, 467-481, 10.5194/cp-8-467-2012, 2012.
- 525 Brazdil, R., Dobrovolny, P., Trnka, M., Kotyza, O., Reznickova, L., Valasek, H., Zahradnick, P., and Stepanek, P.: Droughts in the Czech Lands, 1090-2012 AD, *Climate of the Past*, 9, 1985-2002, 10.5194/cp-9-1985-2013, 2013.
- Brazdil, R., Dobrovolny, P., Trnka, M., Büntgen, U., Reznickova, L., Kotyza, O., Valasek, H., and Stepanek, P.: Documentary and instrumental-based drought indices for the Czech Lands back to AD 1501, *Climate Research*, 70, 103-117, 10.3354/cr01380, 2016.
- 530 Breitenbach, S. F. M., Adkins, J. F., Meyer, H., Marwan, N., Kumar, K. K., and Haug, G. H.: Strong influence of water vapor source dynamics on stable isotopes in precipitation observed in Southern Meghalaya, NE India, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 292, 212-220, 10.1016/j.epsl.2010.01.038, 2010.
- Breitenmoser, P., Broennimann, S., and Frank, D.: Forward modelling of tree-ring width and comparison with a global network of tree-ring chronologies, *Climate of the Past*, 10, 437-449, 10.5194/cp-10-437-2014, 2014.
- 535 Briffa, K. R., Jones, P. D., Bartholin, T. S., Eckstein, D., Schweingruber, F. H., Karlen, W., Zetterberg, P., and Eronen, M.: FENNOSCANDIAN SUMMERS FROM AD-500 - TEMPERATURE-CHANGES ON SHORT AND LONG TIMESCALES, *Climate Dynamics*, 7, 111-119, 1992a.
- Briffa, K. R., Jones, P. D., and Schweingruber, F. H.: TREE-RING DENSITY RECONSTRUCTIONS OF SUMMER TEMPERATURE PATTERNS ACROSS WESTERN NORTH-AMERICA SINCE 1600, *Journal of Climate*, 5, 735-754, 10.1175/1520-0442(1992)005<0735:trdros>2.0.co;2, 1992b.
- 540 Briffa, K. R., Osborn, T. J., Schweingruber, F. H., Jones, P. D., Shiyatov, S. G., and Vaganov, E. A.: Tree-ring width and density data around the Northern Hemisphere: Part 1, local and regional climate signals, *Holocene*, 12, 737-757, 10.1191/0959683602hl587rp, 2002a.
- 545 Briffa, K. R., Osborn, T. J., Schweingruber, F. H., Jones, P. D., Shiyatov, S. G., and Vaganov, E. A.: Tree-ring width and density data around the Northern Hemisphere: Part 2, spatio-temporal variability and associated climate patterns, *Holocene*, 12, 759-789, 10.1191/0959683602hl588rp, 2002b.
- Briffa, K. R., and Melvin, T. M.: A Closer Look at Regional Curve Standardization of Tree-Ring Records: Justification of the Need, a Warning of Some Pitfalls, and Suggested Improvements in Its Application A Closer Look at Regional Curve Standardization, in: *Dendroclimatology: Progress and Prospects*, edited by: Hughes, M. K., Swetnam, T. W., and Diaz, H. F., 550 *Developments in Palaeoenvironmental Research*, 113-145, 2011.
- Büntgen, U., Frank, D., Trouet, V., and Esper, J.: Diverse climate sensitivity of Mediterranean tree-ring width and density, *Trees-Structure and Function*, 24, 261-273, 10.1007/s00468-009-0396-y, 2010.
- 555 Büntgen, U., Tegel, W., Nicolussi, K., McCormick, M., Frank, D., Trouet, V., Kaplan, J. O., Herzig, F., Heussner, K.-U., Wanner, H., Luterbacher, J., and Esper, J.: 2500 Years of European Climate Variability and Human Susceptibility, *Science*, 331, 578-582, 10.1126/science.1197175, 2011.
- Bunde, A., Büntgen, U., Ludescher, J., Luterbacher, J., and von Storch, H.: Is there memory in precipitation?, *Nature Climate Change*, 3, 174-175, 2013.

- 560 Byrne, M. P., and O'Gorman, P. A.: The Response of Precipitation Minus Evapotranspiration to Climate Warming: Why the "Wet-Get-Wetter, Dry-Get-Drier" Scaling Does Not Hold over Land, *Journal of Climate*, 28, 8078-8092, 10.1175/jcli-d-15-0369.1, 2015.
- Cahyarini, S. Y., Pfeiffer, M., Timm, O., Dullo, W. C., and Schonberg, D. G.: Reconstructing seawater $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ from paired coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and Sr/Ca ratios: Methods, error analysis and problems, with examples from Tahiti (French Polynesia) and Timor (Indonesia), *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 72, 2841-2853, 10.1016/j.gca.2008.04.005, 2008.
- 565 Cai, Y., Chiang, J. C. H., Breitenbach, S. F. M., Tan, L., Cheng, H., Edwards, R. L., and An, Z.: Holocene moisture changes in western China, Central Asia, inferred from stalagmites, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 158, 15-28, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2016.12.014, 2017.
- 570 Camenisch, C., Keller, K. M., Salvisberg, M., Amann, B., Bauch, M., Blumer, S., Brazdil, R., Bronnimann, S., Büntgen, U., Campbell, B. M. S., Fernandez-Donado, L., Fleitmann, D., Glaser, R., Gonzalez-Rouco, F., Grosjean, M., Hoffmann, R. C., Huhtamaa, H., Joos, F., Kiss, A., Kotyza, O., Lehner, F., Luterbacher, J., Maughan, N., Neukom, R., Novy, T., Pribyl, K., Raible, C. C., Riemann, D., Schuh, M., Slavin, P., Werner, J. P., and Wetter, O.: The 1430s: a cold period of extraordinary internal climate variability during the early Sporer Minimum with social and economic impacts in north-western and central Europe, *Climate of the Past*, 12, 2107-2126, 10.5194/cp-12-2107-2016, 2016.
- Campbell, R., McCarroll, D., Loader, N. J., Grudd, H., Robertson, I., and Jalkanen, R.: Blue intensity in *Pinus sylvestris* tree-rings: developing a new palaeoclimate proxy, *Holocene*, 17, 821-828, 10.1177/0959683607080523, 2007.
- 575 Carolin, S. A., Cobb, K. M., Adkins, J. F., Clark, B., Conroy, J. L., Lejau, S., Malang, J., and Tuen, A. A.: Varied Response of Western Pacific Hydrology to Climate Forcings over the Last Glacial Period, *Science*, 340, 1564, 2013.
- Casty, C., Raible, C. C., Stocker, T. F., Wanner, H., and Luterbacher, J.: A European pattern climatology 1766-2000, *Climate Dynamics*, 29, 791-805, 10.1007/s00382-007-0257-6, 2007.
- 580 Chadwick, R., Boutle, I., and Martin, G.: Spatial Patterns of Precipitation Change in CMIP5: Why the Rich Do Not Get Richer in the Tropics, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 3803-3822, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00543.1, 2013.
- Chen, J. H., Chen, F. H., Feng, S., Huang, W., Liu, J. B., and Zhou, A. F.: Hydroclimatic changes in China and surroundings during the Medieval Climate Anomaly and Little Ice Age: spatial patterns and possible mechanisms, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 107, 98-111, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2014.10.012, 2015.
- 585 Chen, S., Hoffmann, S. S., Lund, D. C., Cobb, K. M., Emile-Geay, J., and Adkins, J. F.: A high-resolution speleothem record of western equatorial Pacific rainfall: Implications for Holocene ENSO evolution, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 442, 61-71, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2016.02.050>, 2016.
- Cheng, H., Edwards, R. L., Hoff, J., Gallup, C. D., Richards, D. A., and Asmerom, Y.: The half-lives of uranium-234 and thorium-230, *Chemical Geology*, 169, 17-33, 10.1016/S0009-2541(99)00157-6, 2000.
- 590 Cheng, H., Zhang, P. Z., Spotl, C., Edwards, R. L., Cai, Y. J., Zhang, D. Z., Sang, W. C., Tan, M., and An, Z. S.: The climatic cyclicality in semiarid-arid central Asia over the past 500,000 years, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39, 5, 10.1029/2011gl050202, 2012.
- Cheng, H., Sinha, A., Verheyden, S., Nader, F. H., Li, X. L., Zhang, P. Z., Yin, J. J., Yi, L., Peng, Y. B., Rao, Z. G., Ning, Y. F., and Edwards, R. L.: The climate variability in northern Levant over the past 20,000 years, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42, 8641-8650, 10.1002/2015GL065397, 2015.
- 595 Cheng, H., Edwards, R. L., Sinha, A., Spötl, C., Yi, L., Chen, S., Kelly, M., Kathayat, G., Wang, X., Li, X., Kong, X., Wang, Y., Ning, Y., and Zhang, H.: The Asian monsoon over the past 640,000 years and ice age terminations, *Nature*, 534, 640-646, 10.1038/nature18591 <http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v534/n7609/abs/nature18591.html - supplementary-information>, 2016a.
- 500 Cheng, H., Edwards, R. L., Sinha, A., Spotl, C., Yi, L., Chen, S. T., Kelly, M., Kathayat, G., Wang, X. F., Li, X. L., Kong, X. G., Wang, Y. J., Ning, Y. F., and Zhang, H. W.: The Asian monsoon over the past 640,000 years and ice age terminations, *Nature*, 534, 640+, 10.1038/nature18591, 2016b.

- Chou, C., Neelin, J. D., Chen, C.-A., and Tu, J.-Y.: Evaluating the "Rich-Get-Richer" Mechanism in Tropical Precipitation Change under Global Warming, *Journal of Climate*, 22, 1982-2005, 10.1175/2008jcli2471.1, 2009.
- 505 Christensen, N. S., Wood, A. W., Voisin, N., Lettenmaier, D. P., and Palmer, R. N.: The effects of climate change on the hydrology and water resources of the Colorado River basin, *Climatic Change*, 62, 337-363, 10.1023/B:CLIM.0000013684.13621.1f, 2004.
- Christiansen, B., and Ljungqvist, F. C.: Challenges and perspectives for large-scale temperature reconstructions of the past two millennia, *Reviews of Geophysics*, n/a-n/a, 10.1002/2016RG000521, 2017.
- Chu, K. C.: Climatic Pulsations during Historic Time in China, *Geographical Review*, 16, 274-282, 10.2307/208683, 1926.
- 510 Chu, K. C.: A Preliminary Study on the Climatic Fluctuations During the Last 5,000 Years in China, *Academia Sinica*, 16, 226-256, 1973.
- CMA: Yearly charts of dryness wetness in China for the last 500-year period, *Di tu chu ban she*, 1981.
- Coats, S., Smerdon, J. E., Cook, B. I., and Seager, R.: Stationarity of the tropical pacific teleconnection to North America in CMIP5/PMIP3 model simulations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40, 4927-4932, 10.1002/grl.50938, 2013a.
- 515 Coats, S., Smerdon, J. E., Seager, R., Cook, B. I., and González-Rouco, J. F.: Megadroughts in Southwestern North America in ECHO-G Millennial Simulations and Their Comparison to Proxy Drought Reconstructions, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 7635-7649, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00603.1, 2013b.
- Coats, S., Cook, B. I., Smerdon, J. E., and Seager, R.: North American Pancontinental Droughts in Model Simulations of the Last Millennium, *Journal of Climate*, 28, 2025-2043, 10.1175/jcli-d-14-00634.1, 2015a.
- 520 Coats, S., Smerdon, J. E., Cook, B. I., and Seager, R.: Are Simulated Megadroughts in the North American Southwest Forced?, *Journal of Climate*, 28, 124-142, 10.1175/jcli-d-14-00071.1, 2015b.
- Coats, S., Smerdon, J. E., Seager, R., Griffin, D., and Cook, B. I.: Winter-to-summer precipitation phasing in southwestern North America: A multicentury perspective from paleoclimatic model-data comparisons, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 120, 8052-8064, 10.1002/2015jd023085, 2015c.
- 525 Coats, S., and Mankin, J. S.: The challenge of accurately quantifying future megadrought risk in the American Southwest, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43, 9225-9233, 10.1002/2016gl070445, 2016.
- Coats, S., Smerdon, J. E., Cook, B. I., Seager, R., Cook, E. R., and Anchukaitis, K. J.: Internal ocean-atmosphere variability drives megadroughts in Western North America, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43, 9886-9894, 10.1002/2016GL070105, 2016a.
- 530 Coats, S., Smerdon, J. E., Kamauskas, K. B., and Seager, R.: The improbable but unexceptional occurrence of megadrought clustering in the American West during the Medieval Climate Anomaly, *Environmental Research Letters*, 11, 074025, 2016b.
- Cobb, K. M., Charles, C. D., and Hunter, D. E.: A central tropical Pacific coral demonstrates Pacific, Indian, and Atlantic decadal climate connections, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 28, 2209-2212, 10.1029/2001GL012919, 2001.
- 535 Cobb, K. M., Charles, C. D., Cheng, H., and Edwards, R. L.: El Nino/Southern Oscillation and tropical Pacific climate during the last millennium, *Nature*, 424, 271-276, 10.1038/nature01779, 2003.
- Colle, B. A., Zhang, Z. H., Lombardo, K. A., Chang, E., Liu, P., and Zhang, M. H.: Historical Evaluation and Future Prediction of Eastern North American and Western Atlantic Extratropical Cyclones in the CMIP5 Models during the Cool Season, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 6882-6903, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00498.1, 2013.
- 540 Colose, C. M., LeGrande, A. N., and Vuille, M.: The influence of volcanic eruptions on the climate of tropical South America during the last millennium in an isotope-enabled general circulation model, *Climate of the Past*, 12, 961-979, 10.5194/cp-12-961-2016, 2016a.

- Colose, C. M., LeGrande, A. N., and Vuille, M.: Hemispherically asymmetric volcanic forcing of tropical hydroclimate during the last millennium, *Earth System Dynamics*, 7, 681-696, 10.5194/esd-7-681-2016, 2016b.
- 545 Comboul, M., Emile-Geay, J., Evans, M. N., Mirnateghi, N., Cobb, K. M., and Thompson, D. M.: A probabilistic model of chronological errors in layer-counted climate proxies: applications to annually banded coral archives, *Clim. Past*, 10, 825-841, 10.5194/cp-10-825-2014, 2014.
- Comboul, M., Emile-Geay, J., Hakim, G. J., and Evans, M. N.: Paleoclimate Sampling as a Sensor Placement Problem, *Journal of Climate*, 28, 7717-7740, 10.1175/jcli-d-14-00802.1, 2015.
- 550 Conroy, J. L., Cobb, K. M., and Noone, D.: Comparison of precipitation isotope variability across the tropical Pacific in observations and SWING2 model simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 118, 5867-5892, 10.1002/jgrd.50412, 2013.
- Conroy, J. L., Cobb, K. M., Lynch-Stieglitz, J., and Polissar, P. J.: Constraints on the salinity–oxygen isotope relationship in the central tropical Pacific Ocean, *Marine Chemistry*, 161, 26-33, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.marchem.2014.02.001>, 2014.
- 555 Cook, B. I., Seager, R., Miller, R. L., and Mason, J. A.: Intensification of North American Megadroughts through Surface and Dust Aerosol Forcing, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 4414-4430, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00022.1, 2013a.
- Cook, B. I., Smerdon, J. E., Seager, R., and Coats, S.: Global warming and 21st century drying, *Climate Dynamics*, 43, 2607-2627, 10.1007/s00382-014-2075-y, 2014a.
- Cook, B. I., Smerdon, J. E., Seager, R., and Cook, E. R.: Pan-Continental Droughts in North America over the Last Millennium, *Journal of Climate*, 27, 383-397, 10.1175/jcli-d-13-00100.1, 2014b.
- 560 Cook, B. I., Ault, T. R., and Smerdon, J. E.: Unprecedented 21st century drought risk in the American Southwest and Central Plains, *Science advances*, 1, e1400082, 10.1126/sciadv.1400082, 2015a.
- Cook, B. I., Cook, E. R., Smerdon, J. E., Seager, R., Williams, A. P., Coats, S., Stahle, D. W., and Villanueva Diaz, J.: North American megadroughts in the Common Era: reconstructions and simulations, *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, 7, 411-432, 10.1002/wcc.394, 2016.
- 565 Cook, E. R., and Jacoby, G. C.: TREE-RING DROUGHT RELATIONSHIPS IN HUDSON VALLEY, NEW-YORK, *Science*, 198, 399-401, 10.1126/science.198.4315.399, 1977.
- Cook, E. R.: THE DECOMPOSITION OF TREE-RING SERIES FOR ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES, *Tree-Ring Bulletin*, 47, 37-60, 1987.
- 570 Cook, E. R., and Kairiukstis, L. A.: METHODS OF DENDROCHRONOLOGY APPLICATIONS IN THE ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, Cook, E. R. And L. A. Kairiukstis, XII+394P pp., 1990.
- Cook, E. R., Briffa, K. R., Meko, D. M., Graybill, D. A., and Funkhouser, G.: THE SEGMENT LENGTH CURSE IN LONG TREE-RING CHRONOLOGY DEVELOPMENT FOR PALEOCLIMATIC STUDIES, *Holocene*, 5, 229-237, 10.1177/095968369500500211, 1995.
- 575 Cook, E. R., Meko, D. M., Stahle, D. W., and Cleaveland, M. K.: Drought reconstructions for the continental United States, *Journal of Climate*, 12, 1145-1162, 10.1175/1520-0442(1999)012<1145:drftcu>2.0.co;2, 1999.
- Cook, E. R., Woodhouse, C. A., Eakin, C. M., Meko, D. M., and Stahle, D. W.: Long-term aridity changes in the western United States, *Science*, 306, 1015-1018, 10.1126/science.1102586, 2004.
- Cook, E. R., Anchukaitis, K. J., Buckley, B. M., D'Arrigo, R. D., Jacoby, G. C., and Wright, W. E.: Asian Monsoon Failure and Megadrought During the Last Millennium, *Science*, 328, 486-489, 10.1126/science.1185188, 2010a.

- 580 Cook, E. R., Seager, R., Heim, R. R., Jr., Vose, R. S., Herweijer, C., and Woodhouse, C.: Megadroughts in North America: placing IPCC projections of hydroclimatic change in a long-term palaeoclimate context, *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 25, 48-61, 10.1002/jqs.1303, 2010b.
- Cook, E. R., Palmer, J. G., Ahmed, M., Woodhouse, C. A., Fenwick, P., Zafar, M. U., Wahab, M., and Khan, N.: Five centuries of Upper Indus River flow from tree rings, *Journal of Hydrology*, 486, 365-375, 10.1016/j.jhydrol.2013.02.004, 2013b.
- 585 Cook, E. R., Seager, R., Kushnir, Y., Briffa, K. R., Büntgen, U., Frank, D., Krusic, P. J., Tegel, W., van der Schrier, G., Andreu-Hayles, L., Baillie, M., Baittinger, C., Bleicher, N., Bonde, N., Brown, D., Carrer, M., Cooper, R., Čufar, K., Dittmar, C., Esper, J., Griggs, C., Gunnarson, B., Günther, B., Gutierrez, E., Haneca, K., Helama, S., Herzig, F., Heussner, K.-U., Hofmann, J., Janda, P., Kontic, R., Köse, N., Kyncl, T., Levanič, T., Linderholm, H., Manning, S., Melvin, T. M., Miles, D., Neuwirth, B., Nicolussi, K., Nola, P., Panayotov, M., Popa, I., Rothe, A., Seftigen, K., Seim, A., Svarva, H., Svoboda, M., Thun, T., Timonen, M., Touchan, R., Trotsiuk, V., Trouet, V., Walder, F., Ważny, T., Wilson, R., and Zang, C.: Old World megadroughts and pluvials during the Common Era, *Science Advances*, 1, 2015b.
- Coulthard, B., and Smith, D. J.: A 477-year dendrohydrological assessment of drought severity for Tsable River, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada, *Hydrological Processes*, 30, 1676-1690, 10.1002/hyp.10726, 2016.
- 595 Crowley, T. J., Baum, S. K., Kim, K.-Y., Hegerl, G. C., and Hyde, W. T.: Modeling ocean heat content changes during the last millennium, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 30, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2003GL017801, 2003.
- Crowley, T. J., and Unterman, M. B.: Technical details concerning development of a 1200 yr proxy index for global volcanism, *Earth System Science Data*, 5, 187-197, 10.5194/essd-5-187-2013, 2013.
- Cruz, F. W., Burns, S. J., Karmann, I., Sharp, W. D., Vuille, M., Cardoso, A. O., Ferrari, J. A., Silva Dias, P. L., and Viana, O.: Insolation-driven changes in atmospheric circulation over the past 116,000 years in subtropical Brazil, *Nature*, 434, 63-66, http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v434/n7029/supinfo/nature03365_S1.html, 2005.
- 700 D'Arrigo, R., Allan, R., Wilson, R., Palmer, J., Sakulich, J., Smerdon, J. E., Bijaksana, S., and Ngkoimani, L. O.: Pacific and Indian Ocean climate signals in a tree-ring record of Java monsoon drought, *International Journal of Climatology*, 28, 1889-1901, 10.1002/joc.1679, 2008.
- 705 D'Arrigo, R., Wilson, R., and Tudhope, A.: The impact of volcanic forcing on tropical temperatures during the past four centuries, *Nature Geoscience*, 2, 51-56, 10.1038/ngeo393, 2009.
- Dannenberg, M. P., and Wise, E. K.: Performance of climate field reconstruction methods over multiple seasons and climate variables, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 118, 9595-9610, 10.1002/jgrd.50765, 2013.
- Dansgaard, W.: Stable isotopes in precipitation, *Tellus*, 16, 436-468, 10.1111/j.2153-3490.1964.tb00181.x, 1964.
- 710 Davini, P., and Cagnazzo, C.: On the misinterpretation of the North Atlantic Oscillation in CMIP5 models, *Climate Dynamics*, 43, 1497-1511, 10.1007/s00382-013-1970-y, 2014.
- DeCarlo, T. M., Gaetani, G. A., Cohen, A. L., Foster, G. L., Alpert, A. E., and Stewart, J. A.: Coral Sr-U thermometry, *Paleoceanography*, 31, 626-638, 10.1002/2015PA002908, 2016.
- 715 Dee, S., Emile-Geay, J., Evans, M. N., Allam, A., Steig, E. J., and Thompson, D. M.: PRYSM: An open-source framework for PRoxY System Modeling, with applications to oxygen-isotope systems, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, 7, 1220-1247, 10.1002/2015MS000447, 2015.
- Dee, S. G., Steiger, N. J., Emile-Geay, J., and Hakim, G. J.: On the utility of proxy system models for estimating climate states over the common era, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, 8, 1164-1179, 10.1002/2016MS000677, 2016.
- Delaygue, G., and Bard, E.: An Antarctic view of Beryllium-10 and solar activity for the past millennium, *Climate Dynamics*, 36, 2201-2218, 10.1007/s00382-010-0795-1, 2011.

- 720 DeLong, K. L., Quinn, T. M., Taylor, F. W., Lin, K., and Shen, C.-C.: Sea surface temperature variability in the southwest tropical Pacific since AD 1649, *Nature Climate Change*, 2, 799-804, 10.1038/nclimate1583, 2012.
- DeLong, K. L., Quinn, T. M., Taylor, F. W., Shen, C.-C., and Lin, K.: Improving coral-base paleoclimate reconstructions by replicating 350 years of coral Sr/Ca variations, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 373, 6-24, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2012.08.019>, 2013.
- 725 Delworth, T., and Manabe, S.: CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND LAND-SURFACE PROCESSES, *Adv. Water Resour.*, 16, 3-20, 10.1016/0309-1708(93)90026-c, 1993.
- Denniston, R. F., Villarini, G., Gonzales, A. N., Wyrwoll, K.-H., Polyak, V. J., Ummenhofer, C. C., Lachniet, M. S., Wanamaker, A. D., Jr., Humphreys, W. F., Woods, D., and Cugley, J.: Extreme rainfall activity in the Australian tropics reflects changes in the El Niño/Southern Oscillation over the last two millennia, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 112, 4576-4581, 10.1073/pnas.1422270112, 2015.
- 730 Deser, C., Phillips, A., Bourdette, V., and Teng, H. Y.: Uncertainty in climate change projections: the role of internal variability, *Climate Dynamics*, 38, 527-546, 10.1007/s00382-010-0977-x, 2012.
- Diaz, H. F., Trigo, R., Hughes, M. K., Mann, M. E., Xoplaki, E., and Barriopedro, D.: SPATIAL AND TEMPORAL CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIMATE IN MEDIEVAL TIMES REVISITED, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 92, 1487+, 10.1175/2011bams-d-10-05003.1, 2011.
- 735 Ding, L., Ge, Q., Zheng, J., and Hao, Z.: Variations in the starting date of the pre-summer rainy season in South China, 1736-2010, *Journal of Geographical Sciences*, 24, 845-857, 10.1007/s11442-014-1124-0, 2014a.
- Ding, Y. N., Carton, J. A., Chepurin, G. A., Stenchikov, G., Robock, A., Sentman, L. T., and Krasting, J. P.: Ocean response to volcanic eruptions in Coupled Model Intercomparison Project 5 simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Oceans*, 119, 5622-5637, 10.1002/2013jc009780, 2014b.
- 740 Dobrovolny, P., Brazdil, R., Trnka, M., Kotyza, O., and Valasek, H.: Precipitation reconstruction for the Czech Lands, AD 1501-2010, *International Journal of Climatology*, 35, 1-14, 10.1002/joc.3957, 2015.
- Douglass, A. E.: Crossdating in dendrochronology, *Jour Forest*, 39, 825-831, 1941.
- 745 Dunn-Sigouin, E., and Son, S. W.: Northern Hemisphere blocking frequency and duration in the CMIP5 models, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 118, 1179-1188, 10.1002/jgrd.50143, 2013.
- Edwards, R. L., Chen, J. H., and Wasserburg, G. J.: U-238 U-234-TH-230-TH-232 SYSTEMATICS AND THE PRECISE MEASUREMENT OF TIME OVER THE PAST 500000 YEARS, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 81, 175-192, 1987.
- Edwards, T. W. D., and Fritz, P.: Assessing meteoric water composition and relative humidity from ¹⁸O and ²H in wood cellulose: paleoclimatic implications for southern Ontario, Canada, *Applied Geochemistry*, 1, 715-723, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0883-2927\(86\)90093-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0883-2927(86)90093-4), 1986.
- 750 Elderfield, H., and Ganssen, G.: Past temperature and δ¹⁸O of surface ocean waters inferred from foraminiferal Mg/Ca ratios, *Nature*, 405, 442-445, 2000.
- Emile-Geay, J., Seager, R., Cane, M. A., Cook, E. R., and Haug, G. H.: Volcanoes and ENSO over the past millennium, *Journal of Climate*, 21, 3134-3148, 10.1175/2007jcli1884.1, 2008.
- 755 Emile-Geay, J., Cobb, K. M., Mann, M. E., and Wittenberg, A. T.: Estimating Central Equatorial Pacific SST Variability over the Past Millennium. Part II: Reconstructions and Implications, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 2329-2352, 10.1175/jcli-d-11-00511.1, 2013a.
- Emile-Geay, J., Cobb, K. M., Mann, M. E., and Wittenberg, A. T.: Estimating Central Equatorial Pacific SST Variability over the Past Millennium. Part I: Methodology and Validation, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 2302-2328, 10.1175/jcli-d-11-00510.1, 2013b.

- 760 Esper, J., Cook, E. R., and Schweingruber, F. H.: Low-frequency signals in long tree-ring chronologies for reconstructing past temperature variability, *Science*, 295, 2250-2253, 10.1126/science.1066208, 2002.
- Esper, J., Frank, D., Büntgen, U., Verstege, A., Luterbacher, J., and Xoplaki, E.: Long-term drought severity variations in Morocco, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34, L17702, 10.1029/2007GL030844, 2007.
- 765 Evans, M. N., Kaplan, A., and Cane, M. A.: Optimal sites for coral-based reconstruction of global sea surface temperature, *Paleoceanography*, 13, 502-516, 10.1029/98pa02132, 1998.
- Evans, M. N., Kaplan, A., and Cane, M. A.: Pacific sea surface temperature field reconstruction from coral delta O-18 data using reduced space objective analysis, *Paleoceanography*, 17, 10.1029/2000pa000590, 2002.
- Evans, M. N., and Schrag, D. P.: A stable isotope-based approach to tropical dendroclimatology, *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 68, 3295-3305, 10.1016/j.gca.2004.01.006, 2004.
- 770 Evans, M. N., Reichert, B. K., Kaplan, A., Anchukaitis, K. J., Vaganov, E. A., Hughes, M. K., and Cane, M. A.: A forward modeling approach to paleoclimatic interpretation of tree-ring data, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences*, 111, 10.1029/2006jg000166, 2006.
- Evans, M. N., Tolwinski-Ward, S. E., Thompson, D. M., and Anchukaitis, K. J.: Applications of proxy system modeling in high resolution paleoclimatology, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 76, 16-28, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2013.05.024, 2013.
- 775 Evans, M. N., Smerdon, J. E., Kaplan, A., Tolwinski-Ward, S. E., and González-Rouco, J. F.: Climate field reconstruction uncertainty arising from multivariate and nonlinear properties of predictors, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41, 9127-9134, 10.1002/2014gl062063, 2014.
- Fairbanks, R. G., Evans, M. N., Rubenstone, J. L., Mortlock, R. A., Broad, K., Moore, M. D., and Charles, C. D.: Evaluating climate indices and their geochemical proxies measured in corals, *Coral Reefs*, 16, S93-S100, 10.1007/s003380050245, 1997.
- 780 Fairchild, I. J., Borsato, A., Tooth, A. F., Frisia, S., Hawkesworth, C. J., Huang, Y., McDermott, F., and Spiro, B.: Controls on trace element (Sr-Mg) compositions of carbonate cave waters: implications for speleothem climatic records, *Chemical Geology*, 166, 255-269, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0009-2541\(99\)00216-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0009-2541(99)00216-8), 2000.
- Fairchild, I. J., and Treble, P. C.: Trace elements in speleothems as recorders of environmental change, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 28, 449-468, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2008.11.007>, 2009.
- 785 Fan, K.-w.: Climate change and Chinese history: a review of trends, topics, and methods, *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, 6, 225-238, 10.1002/wcc.331, 2015.
- Felis, T., Suzuki, A., Kuhnert, H., Dima, M., Lohmann, G., and Kawahata, H.: Ogasawara annual Sr/Ca, U/Ca, stable isotope and $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ seawater data of coral core OGA-02-1, <https://doi.org/10.1594/PANGAEA.743956>, 2009a.
- 790 Felis, T., Suzuki, A., Kuhnert, H., Dima, M., Lohmann, G., and Kawahata, H.: Subtropical coral reveals abrupt early-twentieth-century freshening in the western North Pacific Ocean, *Geology*, 37, 527-530, 10.1130/g25581a.1, 2009b.
- Fenby, C., and Gergis, J.: Rainfall variations in south-eastern Australia part 1: consolidating evidence from pre-instrumental documentary sources, 1788-1860, *International Journal of Climatology*, 33, 2956-2972, 10.1002/joc.3640, 2013.
- Feng, S., Hu, Q., Wu, Q., and Mann, M. E.: A Gridded Reconstruction of Warm Season Precipitation for Asia Spanning the Past Half Millennium, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 2192-2204, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00099.1, 2013.
- 795 Fernandez-Donado, L., González-Rouco, J. F., Raible, C. C., Ammann, C. M., Barriopedro, D., Garcia-Bustamante, E., Jungclauss, J. H., Lorenz, S. J., Luterbacher, J., Phipps, S. J., Servonnat, J., Swingedouw, D., Tett, S. F. B., Wagner, S., Yiou, P., and Zorita, E.: Large-scale temperature response to external forcing in simulations and reconstructions of the last millennium, *Climate of the Past*, 9, 393-421, 10.5194/cp-9-393-2013, 2013.

- 300 Fernandez-Montes, S., Gomez-Navarro, J. J., Rodrigo, F. S., Garcia-Valero, J. A., and Montavez, J. P.: Covariability of seasonal temperature and precipitation over the Iberian Peninsula in high-resolution regional climate simulations (1001-2099), *Global and Planetary Change*, 151, 122-133, [10.1016/j.gloplacha.2016.09.007](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2016.09.007), 2017.
- 305 Flato, G., Marotzke, J., Abiodun, B., Braconnot, P., Chou, S. C., Collins, W., Cox, P., Driouech, F., Emori, S., Eyring, V., Forest, C., Gleckler, P., Guilyardi, E., Jakob, C., Kattsov, V., Reason, C., and Rummukainen, M.: Evaluation of Climate Models, in: *Climate Change 2013 – The Physical Science Basis: Working Group I Contribution to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, edited by: Stocker, T. F., Qin, D., Plattner, G.-K., Tignor, M. B., Allen, S. K., Boschung, J., Nauels, A., Xia, Y., Bex, V., and Midgley, P. M., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 741-866, 2013.
- Fleitmann, D., Burns, S. J., Neff, U., Mudelsee, M., Mangini, A., and Matter, A.: Palaeoclimatic interpretation of high-resolution oxygen isotope profiles derived from annually laminated speleothems from Southern Oman, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 23, 935-945, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2003.06.019>, 2004.
- 310 Fleming, L. E., and Anchukaitis, K. J.: North Pacific decadal variability in the CMIP5 last millennium simulations, *Climate Dynamics*, 47, 3783-3801, [10.1007/s00382-016-3041-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-016-3041-7), 2016.
- Flohr, P., Fleitmann, D., Zorita, E., Sadekov, A., Cheng, H., Bosomworth, M., Edwards, L., Matthews, W., and Matthews, R.: Late Holocene droughts in the Fertile Crescent recorded in a speleothem from northern Iraq, *Geophysical Research Letters*, n/a-n/a, [10.1002/2016GL071786](https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL071786), 2017.
- 315 Fluckiger, J., Dallenbach, A., Blunier, T., Stauffer, B., Stocker, T. F., Raynaud, D., and Barnola, J. M.: Variations in atmospheric N₂O concentration during abrupt climatic changes, *Science*, 285, 227-230, [10.1126/science.285.5425.227](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.285.5425.227), 1999.
- Fluckiger, J., Monnin, E., Stauffer, B., Schwander, J., Stocker, T. F., Chappellaz, J., Raynaud, D., and Barnola, J. M.: High-resolution Holocene N₂O ice core record and its relationship with CH₄ and CO₂, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 16, [10.1029/2001gb001417](https://doi.org/10.1029/2001gb001417), 2002.
- 320 Franke, J., Frank, D., Raible, C. C., Esper, J., and Broennimann, S.: Spectral biases in tree-ring climate proxies, *Nature Climate Change*, 3, 360-364, [10.1038/nclimate1816](https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate1816), 2013.
- Frappier, A., Sahagian, D., González, L. A., and Carpenter, S. J.: El Niño Events Recorded by Stalagmite Carbon Isotopes, *Science*, 298, 565, 2002.
- 325 Fritts, H. C.: GROWTH-RINGS OF TREES - THEIR CORRELATION WITH CLIMATE, *Science*, 154, 973-&, [10.1126/science.154.3752.973](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.154.3752.973), 1966.
- Fritts, H. C.: *Tree Rings and Climate*, Academic Press, London, New York, San Francisco, 556 pp., 1976.
- Gagan, M. K., Ayliffe, L. K., Beck, J. W., Cole, J. E., Druffel, E. R. M., Dunbar, R. B., and Schrag, D. P.: New views of tropical paleoclimates from corals, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 19, 45-64, [10.1016/s0277-3791\(99\)00054-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0277-3791(99)00054-2), 2000.
- 330 Gagen, M., McCarroll, D., Loader, N. J., and Robertson, I.: Stable Isotopes in Dendroclimatology: Moving Beyond 'Potential', in: *Dendroclimatology: Progress and Prospects*, edited by: Hughes, M. K., Swetnam, T. W., and Diaz, H. F., *Developments in Paleoenvironmental Research*, Springer, Dordrecht, 147-172, 2011a.
- Gagen, M., Zorita, E., McCarroll, D., Young, G. H. F., Grudd, H., Jalkanen, R., Loader, N. J., Robertson, I., and Kirchhefer, A.: Cloud response to summer temperatures in Fennoscandia over the last thousand years, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38, [10.1029/2010gl046216](https://doi.org/10.1029/2010gl046216), 2011b.
- 335 Gallant, A. J. E., Phipps, S. J., Karoly, D. J., Mullan, A. B., and Lorrey, A. M.: Nonstationary Australasian Teleconnections and Implications for Paleoclimate Reconstructions, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 8827-8849, [10.1175/jcli-d-12-00338.1](https://doi.org/10.1175/jcli-d-12-00338.1), 2013.
- Gao, C. C., Robock, A., and Ammann, C.: Volcanic forcing of climate over the past 1500 years: An improved ice core-based index for climate models, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 113, 15, [10.1029/2008jd010239](https://doi.org/10.1029/2008jd010239), 2008.

- 340 Garreaud, R. D., and Battisti, D. S.: Interannual (ENSO) and interdecadal (ENSO-like) variability in the Southern Hemisphere tropospheric circulation, *Journal of Climate*, 12, 2113-2123, 10.1175/1520-0442(1999)012<2113:ieaiel>2.0.co;2, 1999.
- Gat, J. R.: Oxygen and hydrogen isotopes in the hydrologic cycle, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 24, 225-262, 10.1146/annurev.earth.24.1.225, 1996.
- Ge, Q., Guo, X., Zheng, J., and Hao, Z.: Meiyu in the middle and lower reaches of the Yangtze River since 1736, *Chinese Science Bulletin*, 53, 107-114, 10.1007/s11434-007-0440-5, 2008a.
- 345 Ge, Q., Zheng, J., Tian, Y., Wu, W., Fang, X., and Wang, W.-C.: Coherence of climatic reconstruction from historical documents in China by different studies, *International Journal of Climatology*, 28, 1007-1024, 10.1002/joc.1552, 2008b.
- Ge, Q., Zheng, J., Hao, Z., Liu, Y., and Li, M.: Recent advances on reconstruction of climate and extreme events in China for the past 2000 years, *Journal of Geographical Sciences*, 26, 827-854, 10.1007/s11442-016-1301-4, 2016.
- 350 Ge, Q. S., Zheng, J. Y., Hao, Z. X., Zhang, P. Y., and Wang, W. C.: Reconstruction of historical climate in China - High-resolution precipitation data from qing dynasty archives, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 86, 671-+, 10.1175/bams-86-5-671, 2005.
- Geil, K. L., Serra, Y. L., and Zeng, X. B.: Assessment of CMIP5 Model Simulations of the North American Monsoon System, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 8787-8801, 10.1175/jcli-d-13-00044.1, 2013.
- 355 Gerber, S., Joos, F., Brügger, P., Stocker, T., Mann, M., Sitch, S., and Scholze, M.: Constraining temperature variations over the last millennium by comparing simulated and observed atmospheric CO₂, *Climate Dynamics*, 20, 281-299, 10.1007/s00382-002-0270-8, 2003.
- Gergis, J., and Ashcroft, L.: Rainfall variations in south-eastern Australia part 2: a comparison of documentary, early instrumental and palaeoclimate records, 1788–2008, *International Journal of Climatology*, 33, 2973-2987, 10.1002/joc.3639, 2013.
- 360 Gergis, J., Neukom, R., Gallant, A. J. E., and Karoly, D. J.: Australasian Temperature Reconstructions Spanning the Last Millennium, *Journal of Climate*, 29, 5365-5392, 10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00781.1, 2016.
- Giry, C., Felis, T., Koelling, M., Wei, W., Lohmann, G., and Scheffers, S.: Controls of Caribbean surface hydrology during the mid-to late Holocene: insights from monthly resolved coral records, *Climate of the Past*, 9, 841-858, 10.5194/cp-9-841-2013, 2013.
- 365 Goldsmith, Y., Broecker, W. S., Xu, H., Polissar, P. J., deMenocal, P. B., Porat, N., Lan, J., Cheng, P., Zhou, W., and An, Z.: Northward extent of East Asian monsoon covaries with intensity on orbital and millennial timescales, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 10.1073/pnas.1616708114, 2017.
- Gómez-Navarro, J. J., Bothe, O., Wagner, S., Zorita, E., Werner, J. P., Luterbacher, J., Raible, C. C., and Montávez, J. P.: A regional climate palaeosimulation for Europe in the period 1500–1990 – Part 2: Shortcomings and strengths of models and reconstructions, *Clim. Past*, 11, 1077-1095, 10.5194/cp-11-1077-2015, 2015.
- 370 Gong, G. F., and Hameed, S.: THE VARIATION OF MOISTURE CONDITIONS IN CHINA DURING THE LAST 2000 YEARS, *International Journal of Climatology*, 11, 271-283, 1991.
- González-Rouco, F., von Storch, H., and Zorita, E.: Deep soil temperature as proxy for surface air-temperature in a coupled model simulation of the last thousand years, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 30, 10.1029/2003gl018264, 2003.
- 375 González-Rouco, J. F., Beltrami, H., Zorita, E., and von Storch, H.: Simulation and inversion of borehole temperature profiles in surrogate climates: Spatial distribution and surface coupling, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33, 10.1029/2005gl024693, 2006.
- Goosse, H., Crespin, E., de Montety, A., Mann, M. E., Renssen, H., and Timmermann, A.: Reconstructing surface temperature changes over the past 600 years using climate model simulations with data assimilation, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 115, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2009JD012737, 2010.
- 380

- Goosse, H., Crespin, E., Dubinkina, S., Loutre, M.-F., Mann, M. E., Renssen, H., Sallaz-Damaz, Y., and Shindell, D.: The role of forcing and internal dynamics in explaining the "Medieval Climate Anomaly", *Climate Dynamics*, 39, 2847-2866, 10.1007/s00382-012-1297-0, 2012a.
- 385 Goosse, H., Guiot, J., Mann, M. E., Dubinkina, S., and Sallaz-Damaz, Y.: The medieval climate anomaly in Europe: Comparison of the summer and annual mean signals in two reconstructions and in simulations with data assimilation, *Global and Planetary Change*, 84-85, 35-47, 10.1016/j.gloplacha.2011.07.002, 2012b.
- Gordon, A. L.: The marine hydrological cycle: The ocean's floods and droughts, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43, 7649-7652, 10.1002/2016gl070279, 2016.
- 390 Grab, S. W., and Nash, D. J.: Documentary evidence of climate variability during cold seasons in Lesotho, southern Africa, 1833-1900, *Climate Dynamics*, 34, 473-499, 10.1007/s00382-009-0598-4, 2010.
- Graham, N. E., Ammann, C. M., Fleitmann, D., Cobb, K. M., and Luterbacher, J.: Support for global climate reorganization during the "Medieval Climate Anomaly", *Climate Dynamics*, 37, 1217-1245, 10.1007/s00382-010-0914-z, 2011.
- Graumlich, L. J.: RESPONSE OF TREE GROWTH TO CLIMATIC VARIATION IN THE MIXED CONIFER AND DECIDUOUS FORESTS OF THE UPPER GREAT-LAKES REGION, *Canadian Journal of Forest Research-Revue Canadienne De Recherche Forestiere*, 23, 133-143, 10.1139/x93-020, 1993.
- 395 Gray, L. J., Beer, J., Geller, M., Haigh, J. D., Lockwood, M., Matthes, K., Cubasch, U., Fleitmann, D., Harrison, G., Hood, L., Luterbacher, J., Meehl, G. A., Shindell, D., van Geel, B., and White, W.: SOLAR INFLUENCES ON CLIMATE, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 48, 10.1029/2009rg000282, 2010.
- 400 Gray, S. T., Lukas, J. J., and Woodhouse, C. A.: MILLENNIAL-LENGTH RECORDS OF STREAMFLOW FROM THREE MAJOR UPPER COLORADO RIVER TRIBUTARIES, *Journal of the American Water Resources Association*, 47, 702-712, 10.1111/j.1752-1688.2011.00535.x, 2011.
- Griffin, D., Woodhouse, C. A., Meko, D. M., Stahle, D. W., Faulstich, H. L., Carrillo, C., Touchan, R., Castro, C. L., and Leavitt, S. W.: North American monsoon precipitation reconstructed from tree-ring latewood, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40, 954-958, 10.1002/grl.50184, 2013.
- 405 Griffiths, M. L., Drysdale, R. N., Gagan, M. K., Zhao, J. x., Ayliffe, L. K., Hellstrom, J. C., Hantoro, W. S., Frisia, S., Feng, Y. x., Cartwright, I., Pierre, E. S., Fischer, M. J., and Suwargadi, B. W.: Increasing Australian-Indonesian monsoon rainfall linked to early Holocene sea-level rise, *Nature Geosci*, 2, 636-639, http://www.nature.com/ngeo/journal/v2/n9/supinfo/ngeo605_S1.html, 2009.
- 410 Griffiths, M. L., Drysdale, R. N., Gagan, M. K., Frisia, S., Zhao, J.-x., Ayliffe, L. K., Hantoro, W. S., Hellstrom, J. C., Fischer, M. J., Feng, Y.-X., and Suwargadi, B. W.: Evidence for Holocene changes in Australian-Indonesian monsoon rainfall from stalagmite trace element and stable isotope ratios, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 292, 27-38, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2010.01.002>, 2010.
- 415 Griffiths, M. L., Kimbrough, A. K., Gagan, M. K., Drysdale, R. N., Cole, J. E., Johnson, K. R., Zhao, J.-X., Cook, B. I., Hellstrom, J. C., and Hantoro, W. S.: Western Pacific hydroclimate linked to global climate variability over the past two millennia, *Nature Communications*, 7, 11719-11719, 2016.
- Guillot, D., Rajaratnam, B., and Emile-Geay, J.: STATISTICAL PALEOCLIMATE RECONSTRUCTIONS VIA MARKOV RANDOM FIELDS, *Annals of Applied Statistics*, 9, 324-352, 10.1214/14-aos794, 2015.
- 420 Hakim, G. J., Emile-Geay, J., Steig, E. J., Noone, D., Anderson, D. M., Tardif, R., Steiger, N., and Perkins, W. A.: The lastmillennium climate reanalysis project: Framework and first results, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 121, 6745-6764, 10.1002/2016jd024751, 2016.
- Hansen, J., and Sato, M.: Greenhouse gas growth rates, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 101, 16109-16114, 10.1073/pnas.0406982101, 2004.

- 325 Hao, Z., Zheng, J., Zhang, X., Liu, H., Li, M., and Ge, Q.: Spatial patterns of precipitation anomalies in eastern China during centennial cold and warm periods of the past 2000 years, *International Journal of Climatology*, 36, 467-475, 10.1002/joc.4367, 2016.
- Hao, Z., Geng, X., Liu, K., Liu, H., and Jingyun, Z.: Dryness and wetness variations for the past 1000 years in Guanzhong Plain, *Chinese Science Bulletin*, 62, 2399-2406, 2017.
- 330 Hao, Z. X., Sun, D., and Zheng, J. Y.: East Asian Monsoon Signals Reflected in Temperature and Precipitation Changes over the Past 300 Years in the Middle and Lower Reaches of the Yangtze River, *PLoS One*, 10, 11, 10.1371/journal.pone.0131159, 2015.
- Harley, G. L., Maxwell, J. T., Larson, E., Grissino-Mayer, H. D., Henderson, J., and Huffman, J.: Suwannee River flow variability 1550–2005 CE reconstructed from a multispecies tree-ring network, *Journal of Hydrology*, 544, 438-451, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2016.11.020>, 2017.
- 335 Haslett, J., Whitley, M., Bhattacharya, S., Salter-Townshend, M., Wilson, S. P., Allen, J. R. M., Huntley, B., and Mitchell, F. J. G.: Bayesian palaeoclimate reconstruction, *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series A (Statistics in Society)*, 169, 395-438, 10.1111/j.1467-985X.2006.00429.x, 2006.
- Haslett, J., and Parnell, A.: A simple monotone process with application to radiocarbon-dated depth chronologies, *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series C-Applied Statistics*, 57, 399-418, 10.1111/j.1467-9876.2008.00623.x, 2008.
- 340 Hathorne, E. C., Felis, T., Suzuki, A., Kawahata, H., and Cabioch, G.: Lithium in the aragonite skeletons of massive *Porites* corals: A new tool to reconstruct tropical sea surface temperatures, *Paleoceanography*, 28, 10.1029/2012pa002311, 2013.
- Haug, G. H., Hughen, K. A., Sigman, D. M., Peterson, L. C., and Rohl, U.: Southward migration of the intertropical convergence zone through the Holocene, *Science*, 293, 1304-1308, 10.1126/science.1059725, 2001.
- Haug, G. H., Günther, D., Peterson, L. C., Sigman, D. M., Hughen, K. A., and Aeschlimann, B.: Climate and the Collapse of Maya Civilization, *Science*, 299, 1731, 2003.
- 345 Haywood, J. M., Jones, A., Bellouin, N., and Stephenson, D.: Asymmetric forcing from stratospheric aerosols impacts Sahelian rainfall, *Nature Climate Change*, 3, 660-665, 10.1038/nclimate1857, 2013.
- Hendy, E. J., Gagan, M. K., Alibert, C. A., McCulloch, M. T., Lough, J. M., and Isdale, P. J.: Abrupt Decrease in Tropical Pacific Sea Surface Salinity at End of Little Ice Age, *Science*, 295, 1511, 2002.
- 350 Hendy, E. J., Gagan, M. K., Alibert, C. A., McCulloch, M. T., Lough, J. M., and Isdale, P. J.: Kurrimine Beach, Brook Island, Britomart Reef, Great Palm Island, Lodestone Reef, Pandora Reef, Havannah Island - $\delta^{18}\text{O}$, Sr/Ca, and U/Ca Data, <https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/paleo/study/1869>, accessed July 10th, 2017.
- Hernandez-Almeida, I., Grosjean, M., Gomez-Navarro, J. J., Larocque-Tobler, I., Bonk, A., Enters, D., Ustrzycka, A., Piotrowska, N., Przybylak, R., Wacnik, A., Witak, M., and Tylmann, W.: Resilience, rapid transitions and regime shifts: Fingerprinting the responses of Lake abiskie (NE Poland) to climate variability and human disturbance since AD 1000, *Holocene*, 27, 258-270, 10.1177/0959683616658529, 2017.
- 355 Hetzinger, S., Pfeiffer, M., Dullo, W.-C., Garbe-Schoenberg, D., and Halfar, J.: Rapid 20th century warming in the Caribbean and impact of remote forcing on climate in the northern tropical Atlantic as recorded in a Guadeloupe coral, *Palaeogeography Palaeoclimatology Palaeoecology*, 296, 111-124, 10.1016/j.palaeo.2010.06.019, 2010.
- 360 Hetzinger, S., Pfeiffer, M., Dullo, W. C., Garbe-Schoenberg, C.-D., and Halfar, J.: Guadeloupe annual coral seawater $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ reconstruction, <https://doi.org/10.1594/PANGAEA.873994>, 2017.
- Hofer, D., Raible, C. C., and Stocker, T. F.: Variations of the Atlantic meridional overturning circulation in control and transient simulations of the last millennium, *Climate of the Past*, 7, 133-150, 10.5194/cp-7-133-2011, 2011.

- 365 Hoffmann, G., Werner, M., and Heimann, M.: Water isotope module of the ECHAM atmospheric general circulation model: A study on timescales from days to several years, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 103, 16871-16896, 10.1029/98jd00423, 1998.
- Holmes, R. L.: COMPUTER ASSISTED QUALITY CONTROL IN TREE RING DATING AND MEASUREMENT, *Tree-Ring Bulletin*, 43, 69-78, 1983.
- 370 Hostetler, S. W., and Benson, L. V.: Stable isotopes of oxygen and hydrogen in the Truckee River–Pyramid Lake surface-water system. 2. A predictive model of $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and $\delta^2\text{H}$ in Pyramid Lake, *Limnology and Oceanography*, 39, 356-364, 10.4319/lo.1994.39.2.0356, 1994.
- Hu, J., Emile-Geay, J., and Partin, J.: Correlation-based interpretations of paleoclimate data – where statistics meet past climates, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 459, 362-371, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2016.11.048>, 2017.
- Huang, P., Xie, S.-P., Hu, K., Huang, G., and Huang, R.: Patterns of the seasonal response of tropical rainfall to global warming, *Nature Geoscience*, 6, 357-361, 10.1038/ngeo1792, 2013.
- 375 Hughes, M. K., Wu, X. D., Shao, X. M., and Garfin, G. M.: A PRELIMINARY RECONSTRUCTION OF RAINFALL IN NORTH-CENTRAL CHINA SINCE AD 1600 FROM TREE-RING DENSITY AND WIDTH, *Quaternary Research*, 42, 88-99, 10.1006/qres.1994.1056, 1994.
- Hurst, H. E.: LONG-TERM STORAGE CAPACITY OF RESERVOIRS, *Transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers*, 116, 770-799, 1951.
- 380 Hurtt, G. C., Frolking, S., Fearon, M. G., Moore, B., Shevliakova, E., Malyshev, S., Pacala, S. W., and Houghton, R. A.: The underpinnings of land-use history: three centuries of global gridded land-use transitions, wood-harvest activity, and resulting secondary lands, *Global Change Biology*, 12, 1208-1229, 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01150.x, 2006.
- Huybers, K., Rupper, S., and Roe, G. H.: Response of closed basin lakes to interannual climate variability, *Climate Dynamics*, 46, 3709-3723, 10.1007/s00382-015-2798-4, 2016.
- 385 Huybers, P., and Curry, W.: Links between annual, Milankovitch and continuum temperature variability, *Nature*, 441, 329-332, 10.1038/nature04745, 2006.
- Iles, C. E., Hegerl, G. C., Schurer, A. P., and Zhang, X. B.: The effect of volcanic eruptions on global precipitation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 118, 8770-8786, 10.1002/jgrd.50678, 2013.
- 390 Iles, C. E., and Hegerl, G. C.: The global precipitation response to volcanic eruptions in the CMIP5 models, *Environmental Research Letters*, 9, 10.1088/1748-9326/9/10/104012, 2014.
- Johns, T. C., Gregory, J. M., Ingram, W. J., Johnson, C. E., Jones, A., Lowe, J. A., Mitchell, J. F. B., Roberts, D. L., Sexton, D. M. H., Stevenson, D. S., Tett, S. F. B., and Woodage, M. J.: Anthropogenic climate change for 1860 to 2100 simulated with the HadCM3 model under updated emissions scenarios, *Climate Dynamics*, 20, 583-612, 10.1007/s00382-002-0296-y, 2003.
- 395 Jones, I. C., and Banner, J. L.: Estimating recharge thresholds in tropical karst island aquifers: Barbados, Puerto Rico and Guam, *Journal of Hydrology*, 278, 131-143, 10.1016/s0022-1694(03)00138-0, 2003.
- Jones, M. D., Dee, S., Anderson, L., Baker, A., Bowen, G., and Noone, D. C.: Water isotope systematics: Improving our palaeoclimate interpretations Introduction, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 131, 243-249, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2015.11.014, 2016.
- 300 Jones, P. D., Briffa, K. R., Osborn, T. J., Lough, J. M., van Ommen, T. D., Vinther, B. M., Luterbacher, J., Wahl, E. R., Zwiers, F. W., Mann, M. E., Schmidt, G. A., Ammann, C. M., Buckley, B. M., Cobb, K. M., Esper, J., Goosse, H., Graham, N., Jansen, E., Kiefer, T., Kull, C., Kuettel, M., Mosley-Thompson, E., Overpeck, J. T., Riedwyl, N., Schulz, M., Tudhope, A. W., Villalba, R., Wanner, H., Wolff, E., and Xoplaki, E.: High-resolution palaeoclimatology of the last millennium: a review of current status and future prospects, *Holocene*, 19, 3-49, 10.1177/0959683608098952, 2009.

- Joseph, R., and Zeng, N.: Seasonally Modulated Tropical Drought Induced by Volcanic Aerosol, *Journal of Climate*, 24, 2045-2060, 10.1175/2009jcli3170.1, 2011.
- 005 Jouzel, J., Koster, R. D., Suozzo, R. J., and Russell, G. L.: Stable water isotope behavior during the last glacial maximum: A general circulation model analysis, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 99, 25791-25801, 10.1029/94JD01819, 1994.
- Jungclauss, J. H., Lorenz, S. J., Timmreck, C., Reick, C. H., Brovkin, V., Six, K., Segschneider, J., Giorgetta, M. A., Crowley, T. J., Pongratz, J., Krivova, N. A., Vieira, L. E., Solanki, S. K., Klocke, D., Botzet, M., Esch, M., Gayler, V., Haak, H., Raddatz, T. J., Roeckner, E., Schnur, R., Widmann, H., Claussen, M., Stevens, B., and Marotzke, J.: Climate and carbon-cycle variability over the last millennium, *Climate of the Past*, 6, 723-737, 10.5194/cp-6-723-2010, 2010.
- 010 Jungclauss, J. H., Bard, E., Baroni, M., Braconnot, P., Cao, J., Chini, L. P., Egorova, T., Evans, M., González-Rouco, J. F., Goosse, H., Hurrell, G. C., Joos, F., Kaplan, J. O., Khodri, M., Klein Goldewijk, K., Krivova, N., LeGrande, A. N., Lorenz, S. J., Luterbacher, J., Man, W., Meinshausen, M., Moberg, A., Nehrbass-Ahles, C., Otto-Bliesner, B. I., Phipps, S. J., Pongratz, J., Rozanov, E., Schmidt, G. A., Schmidt, H., Schmutz, W., Schurer, A., Shapiro, A. I., Sigl, M., Smerdon, J. E., Solanki, S. K., Timmreck, C., Toohey, M., Usoskin, I. G., Wagner, S., Wu, C. Y., Yeo, K. L., Zanchettin, D., Zhang, Q., and Zorita, E.: The PMIP4 contribution to CMIP6 - Part 3: the Last Millennium, *Scientific Objective and Experimental Design for the PMIP4 past1000 simulations*, *Geosci. Model Dev.*, in press, 10.5194/gmd-2016-278, 2017.
- 015 Kaplan, A.: DISCUSSION OF: A STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF MULTIPLE TEMPERATURE PROXIES: ARE RECONSTRUCTIONS OF SURFACE TEMPERATURES OVER THE LAST 1000 YEARS RELIABLE?, *Annals of Applied Statistics*, 5, 47-51, 10.1214/10-aos398m, 2011.
- 020 Karnauskas, K. B., Donnelly, J. P., and Anchukaitis, K. J.: Future freshwater stress for island populations, *Nature Climate Change*, 6, 720-725, 10.1038/nclimate2987, 2016.
- Kay, J. E., Deser, C., Phillips, A., Mai, A., Hannay, C., Strand, G., Arblaster, J. M., Bates, S. C., Danabasoglu, G., Edwards, J., Holland, M., Kushner, P., Lamarque, J. F., Lawrence, D., Lindsay, K., Middleton, A., Munoz, E., Neale, R., Oleson, K., Polvani, L., and Vertenstein, M.: THE COMMUNITY EARTH SYSTEM MODEL (CESM) LARGE ENSEMBLE PROJECT A Community Resource for Studying Climate Change in the Presence of Internal Climate Variability, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 96, 1333-1349, 10.1175/bams-d-13-00255.1, 2015.
- 025 Kempes, C. P., Myers, O. B., Breshears, D. D., and Ebersole, J. J.: Comparing response of *Pinus edulis* tree-ring growth to five alternate moisture indices using historic meteorological data, *Journal of Arid Environments*, 72, 350-357, 10.1016/j.jaridenv.2007.07.009, 2008.
- 030 Knapp, P. A., Maxwell, J. T., and Soule, P. T.: Tropical cyclone rainfall variability in coastal North Carolina derived from longleaf pine (*Pinus palustris* Mill.): AD 1771-2014, *Climatic Change*, 135, 311-323, 10.1007/s10584-015-1560-6, 2016.
- Knutti, R., Furrer, R., Tebaldi, C., Cermak, J., and Meehl, G. A.: Challenges in Combining Projections from Multiple Climate Models, *Journal of Climate*, 23, 2739-2758, 10.1175/2009JCLI3361.1, 2009.
- 035 Knutti, R., Sedláček, J., Sanderson, B. M., Lorenz, R., Fischer, E. M., and Eyring, V.: A climate model projection weighting scheme accounting for performance and interdependence, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44, 1909-1918, 10.1002/2016GL072012, 2017.
- Konecky, B., Russell, J., Vuille, M., and Rehfeld, K.: The Indian Ocean Zonal Mode over the past millennium in observed and modeled precipitation isotopes, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 103, 1-18, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2014.08.019, 2014.
- 040 Konecky, B., Russell, J., and Bijaksana, S.: Glacial aridity in central Indonesia coeval with intensified monsoon circulation, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 437, 15-24, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2015.12.037>, 2016.
- Kurita, N.: Water isotopic variability in response to mesoscale convective system over the tropical ocean, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 118, 10376-10390, 10.1002/jgrd.50754, 2013.
- 045 Lamarque, J. F., Bond, T. C., Eyring, V., Granier, C., Heil, A., Klimont, Z., Lee, D., Liousse, C., Mieville, A., Owen, B., Schultz, M. G., Shindell, D., Smith, S. J., Stehfest, E., Van Aardenne, J., Cooper, O. R., Kainuma, M., Mahowald, N.,

- McConnell, J. R., Naik, V., Riahi, K., and van Vuuren, D. P.: Historical (1850-2000) gridded anthropogenic and biomass burning emissions of reactive gases and aerosols: methodology and application, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10, 7017-7039, 10.5194/acp-10-7017-2010, 2010.
- 150 Landrum, L., Otto-Bliiesner, B. L., Wahl, E. R., Conley, A., Lawrence, P. J., Rosenbloom, N., and Teng, H.: Last Millennium Climate and Its Variability in CCSM4, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 1085-1111, 10.1175/jcli-d-11-00326.1, 2013.
- Langford, S., Stevenson, S., and Noone, D.: Analysis of Low-Frequency Precipitation Variability in CMIP5 Historical Simulations for Southwestern North America, *Journal of Climate*, 27, 2735-2756, 10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00317.1, 2014.
- 155 Lara, A., Villalba, R., and Urrutia, R.: A 400-year tree-ring record of the Puelo River summer-fall streamflow in the Valdivian Rainforest eco-region, Chile, *Climatic Change*, 86, 331-356, 10.1007/s10584-007-9287-7, 2008.
- Lean, J., Rottman, G., Harder, J., and Kopp, G.: SORCE contributions to new understanding of global change and solar variability, *Solar Physics*, 230, 27-53, 10.1007/s11207-005-1527-2, 2005.
- LeGrande, A. N., and Schmidt, G. A.: Global gridded data set of the oxygen isotopic composition in seawater, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2006GL026011, 2006.
- 160 LeGrande, A. N., and Schmidt, G. A.: Water isotopologues as a quantitative paleosalinity proxy, *Paleoceanography*, 26, 10.1029/2010pa002043, 2011.
- LeGrande, A. N., Tsigaridis, K., and Bauer, S. E.: Role of atmospheric chemistry in the climate impacts of stratospheric volcanic injections, *Nature Geoscience*, 9, 652-655, 10.1038/ngeo2771, 2016.
- 165 Lehner, F., Raible, C. C., and Stocker, T. F.: Testing the robustness of a precipitation proxy-based North Atlantic Oscillation reconstruction, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 45, 85-94, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2012.04.025, 2012.
- Lehner, F., Joos, F., Raible, C. C., Mignot, J., Born, A., Keller, K. M., and Stocker, T. F.: Climate and carbon cycle dynamics in a CESM simulation from 850 to 2100 CE, *Earth System Dynamics*, 6, 411-434, 10.5194/esd-6-411-2015, 2015.
- Lehner, F., Schurer, A. P., Hegerl, G. C., Deser, C., and Froelicher, T. L.: The importance of ENSO phase during volcanic eruptions for detection and attribution, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43, 2851-2858, 10.1002/2016gl067935, 2016.
- 170 Lehner, F., Wahl, E. R., Wood, A. W., Blatchford, D. B., and Llewellyn, D.: Assessing recent declines in Upper Rio Grande runoff efficiency from a paleoclimate perspective, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44, 4124-4133, doi:10.1002/2017GL073253, 2017.
- Lewis, S. C., LeGrande, A. N., Kelley, M., and Schmidt, G. A.: Water vapour source impacts on oxygen isotope variability in tropical precipitation during Heinrich events, *Climate of the Past*, 6, 325-343, 10.5194/cp-6-325-2010, 2010.
- 175 Lewis, S. C., and LeGrande, A. N.: Stability of ENSO and its tropical Pacific teleconnections over the Last Millennium, *Climate of the Past*, 11, 1347-1360, 10.5194/cp-11-1347-2015, 2015.
- Li, J. B., Xie, S. P., Cook, E. R., Morales, M. S., Christie, D. A., Johnson, N. C., Chen, F. H., D'Arrigo, R., Fowler, A. M., Gou, X. H., and Fang, K. Y.: El Niño modulations over the past seven centuries, *Nature Climate Change*, 3, 822-826, 10.1038/nclimate1936, 2013.
- 180 Li, L., Schmitt, R. W., Ummenhofer, C. C., and Karnauskas, K. B.: Implications of North Atlantic Sea Surface Salinity for Summer Precipitation over the US Midwest: Mechanisms and Predictive Value, *Journal of Climate*, 29, 3143-3159, 10.1175/jcli-d-15-0520.1, 2016a.
- Li, L., Schmitt, R. W., Ummenhofer, C. C., and Karnauskas, K. B.: North Atlantic salinity as a predictor of Sahel rainfall, *Science Advances*, 2, 10.1126/sciadv.1501588, 2016b.
- 185 Linsley, B. K., Wellington, G. M., and Schrag, D. P.: Decadal sea surface temperature variability in the subtropical South Pacific from 1726 to 1997 AD, *Science*, 290, 1145-1148, 10.1126/science.290.5494.1145, 2000.

- Linsley, B. K., Wellington, G. M., Schrag, D. P., Ren, L., Salinger, M. J., and Tudhope, A. W.: Geochemical evidence from corals for changes in the amplitude and spatial pattern of South Pacific interdecadal climate variability over the last 300 years, *Climate Dynamics*, 22, 1-11, 10.1007/s00382-003-0364-y, 2004.
- 190 Linsley, B. K., Kaplan, A., Gouriou, Y., Salinger, J., deMenocal, P. B., Wellington, G. M., and Howe, S. S.: Tracking the extent of the South Pacific Convergence Zone since the early 1600s, *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 7, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2005GC001115, 2006.
- Linsley, B. K.: Coral derived $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ seawater data from Fiji, core 1F, <https://doi.org/10.1594/PANGAEA.874070>, 2017a.
- Linsley, B. K.: Coral derived $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ seawater data from Rarotonga, core 2R, <https://doi.org/10.1594/PANGAEA.874078>, 2017b.
- 195 Liu, F., Chai, J., Wang, B., Liu, J., Zhang, X., and Wang, Z. Y.: Global monsoon precipitation responses to large volcanic eruptions, *Scientific Reports*, 6, 10.1038/srep24331, 2016.
- Ljungqvist, F. C., Krusic, P. J., Sundqvist, H. S., Zorita, E., Brattstrom, G., and Frank, D.: Northern Hemisphere hydroclimate variability over the past twelve centuries, *Nature*, 532, 94-+, 10.1038/nature17418, 2016.
- 100 Logan, D. C.: Known knowns, known unknowns, unknown unknowns and the propagation of scientific enquiry, *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 60, 712-714, 10.1093/jxb/erp043, 2009.
- Lough, J. M.: Climate records from corals, *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, 1, 318-331, 10.1002/wcc.39, 2010.
- 105 Luterbacher, J., Xoplaki, E., Casty, C., Wanner, H., Pauling, A., Kuettel, M., Rutishauser, T., Broennimann, S., Fischer, E., Fleitmann, D., Gonzalez-Rouco, F. J., Garcia-Herrera, R., Barriendos, M., Rodrigo, F., Carlos Gonzalez-Hidalgo, J., Angel Saz, M., Gimeno, L., Ribera, P., Brunet, M., Paeth, H., Rimbu, N., Felis, T., Jacobeit, J., Duenkeloh, A., Zorita, E., Guiot, J., Tuerkes, M., Alcoforado, M. J., Trigo, R., Wheeler, D., Tett, S., Mann, M. E., Touchan, R., Shindell, D. T., Silenzi, S., Montagna, P., Camuffo, D., Mariotti, A., Nanni, T., Brunetti, M., Maugeri, M., Zerefos, C., De Zolt, S., Lionello, P., Fatima Nunes, M., Rath, V., Beltrami, H., Garnier, E., and Ladurie, E. L. R.: Mediterranean Climate Variability over the Last Centuries: A Review, in: *Mediterranean Climate Variability*, edited by: Lionello, P., MalanotteRizzoli, P., and Boscolo, R., *Developments in Earth and Environmental Sciences*, 27-148, 2006.
- 110 Luterbacher, J., Koenig, S. J., Franke, J., van der Schrier, G., Zorita, E., Moberg, A., Jacobeit, J., Della-Marta, P. M., Kuettel, M., Xoplaki, E., Wheeler, D., Rutishauser, T., Stoessel, M., Wanner, H., Brazdil, R., Dobrovolny, P., Camuffo, D., Bertolin, C., van Engelen, A., Gonzalez-Rouco, F. J., Wilson, R., Pfister, C., Limanowka, D., Nordli, O., Leijonhufvud, L., Soderberg, J., Allan, R., Barriendos, M., Glaser, R., Riemann, D., Hao, Z., and Zerefos, C. S.: Circulation dynamics and its influence on European and Mediterranean January-April climate over the past half millennium: results and insights from instrumental data, documentary evidence and coupled climate models, *Climatic Change*, 101, 201-234, 10.1007/s10584-009-9782-0, 2010.
- 115 Luterbacher, J., Werner, J. P., Smerdon, J. E., Fernandez-Donado, L., González-Rouco, F. J., Barriopedro, D., Ljungqvist, F. C., Buentgen, U., Zorita, E., Wagner, S., Esper, J., McCarroll, D., Toreti, A., Frank, D., Jungclauss, J. H., Barriendos, M., Bertolin, C., Bothe, O., Brazdil, R., Camuffo, D., Dobrovolny, P., Gagen, M., Garica-Bustamante, E., Ge, Q., Gomez-Navarro, J. J., Guiot, J., Hao, Z., Hegerl, G. C., Holmgren, K., Klimenko, V. V., Martin-Chivelet, J., Pfister, C., Roberts, N., Schindler, A., Schurer, A., Solomina, O., von Gunten, L., Wahl, E., Wanner, H., Wetter, O., Xoplaki, E., Yuan, N., Zanchettin, D., Zhang, H., and Zerefos, C.: European summer temperatures since Roman times, *Environmental Research Letters*, 11, 10.1088/1748-9326/11/2/024001, 2016.
- 120 MacDonald, G. M., Kremenetski, K. V., and Hidalgo, H. G.: Southern California and the perfect drought: Simultaneous prolonged drought in southern California and the Sacramento and Colorado River systems, *Quaternary International*, 188, 11-23, 10.1016/j.quaint.2007.06.027, 2008.
- 125 MacFarling Meure, C., Etheridge, D., Trudinger, C., Steele, P., Langenfelds, R., van Ommen, T., Smith, A., and Elkins, J.: Law Dome CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O ice core records extended to 2000 years BP, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33, 10.1029/2006gl026152, 2006.
- 130

- Machida, T., Nakazawa, T., Fujii, Y., Aoki, S., and Watanabe, O.: INCREASE IN THE ATMOSPHERIC NITROUS-OXIDE CONCENTRATION DURING THE LAST 250 YEARS, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 22, 2921-2924, 10.1029/95gl02822, 1995.
- 135 Maher, N., McGregor, S., England, M. H., and Sen Gupta, A.: Effects of volcanism on tropical variability, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42, 6024-6033, 10.1002/2015gl064751, 2015.
- Mankin, J. S., Smerdon, J. E., Cook, B. I., Williams, A. P., and Seager, R.: The curious case of projected 21st-century drying but greening in the American West, *Journal of Climate*, 10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0213.1, 2017.
- Mann, M. E., Cane, M. A., Zebiak, S. E., and Clement, A.: Volcanic and solar forcing of the tropical Pacific over the past 1000 years, *Journal of Climate*, 18, 447-456, 10.1175/jcli-3276.1, 2005.
- 140 Mann, M. E., Zhang, Z., Rutherford, S., Bradley, R. S., Hughes, M. K., Shindell, D., Ammann, C., Faluvegi, G., and Ni, F.: Global Signatures and Dynamical Origins of the Little Ice Age and Medieval Climate Anomaly, *Science*, 326, 1256-1260, 10.1126/science.1177303, 2009.
- Markonis, Y., and Koutsoyiannis, D.: Scale-dependence of persistence in precipitation records, *Nature Climate Change*, 6, 399-401, 10.1038/nclimate2894, 2016.
- 145 Marvel, K., and Bonfils, C.: Identifying external influences on global precipitation, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 110, 19301-19306, 10.1073/pnas.1314382110, 2013.
- Masato, G., Hoskins, B. J., and Woollings, T.: Winter and Summer Northern Hemisphere Blocking in CMIP5 Models, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 7044-7059, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00466.1, 2013.
- 150 Masson-Delmotte, V., Schulz, M., Abe-Ouchi, A., Beer, J., Ganopolski, A., González Rouco, J. F., Jansen, E., Lambeck, K., Luterbacher, J., Naish, T., Osborn, T., Otto-Bliesner, B., Quinn, T., Ramesh, R., Rojas, M., Shao, X., and Timmermann, A.: Information from Paleoclimate Archives, in: *Climate Change 2013 – The Physical Science Basis: Working Group I Contribution to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, edited by: Stocker, T. F., Qin, D., Plattner, G.-K., Tignor, M. B., Allen, S. K., Boschung, J., Nauels, A., Xia, Y., Bex, V., and Midgley, P. M., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 383-464, 2013.
- 155 Matsikaris, A., Widmann, M., and Jungclaus, J.: Assimilating continental mean temperatures to reconstruct the climate of the late pre-industrial period, *Climate Dynamics*, 46, 3547-3566, 10.1007/s00382-015-2785-9, 2016.
- Matthes, K., Funke, B., Andersson, M. E., Barnard, L., Beer, J., Charbonneau, P., Clilverd, M. A., Dudok de Wit, T., Haberreiter, M., Hendry, A., Jackman, C. H., Kretzschmar, M., Kruschke, T., Kunze, M., Langematz, U., Marsh, D. R., Maycock, A. C., Misios, S., Rodger, C. J., Scaife, A. A., Seppälä, A., Shangguan, M., Sinnhuber, M., Tourpali, K., Usoskin, I., van de Kamp, M., Verronen, P. T., and Versick, S.: Solar forcing for CMIP6 (v3.2), *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 10, 2247-2302, 10.5194/gmd-10-2247-2017, 2017.
- 160 Maxwell, R. S., Hessl, A. E., Cook, E. R., and Pederson, N.: A multispecies tree ring reconstruction of Potomac River streamflow (950-2001), *Water Resources Research*, 47, 12, 10.1029/2010wr010019, 2011.
- 165 McCarroll, D., Pettigrew, E., Luckman, A., Guibal, F., and Edouard, J. L.: Blue reflectance provides a surrogate for latewood density of high-latitude pine tree rings, *Arctic Antarctic and Alpine Research*, 34, 450-453, 10.2307/1552203, 2002.
- McCarroll, D., and Loader, N. J.: Stable isotopes in tree rings, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 23, 771-801, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2003.06.017, 2004.
- 170 McConnell, M. C., Thunell, R. C., Lorenzoni, L., Astor, Y., Wright, J. D., and Fairbanks, R.: Seasonal variability in the salinity and oxygen isotopic composition of seawater from the Cariaco Basin, Venezuela: Implications for paleosalinity reconstructions, *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 10, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2008GC002035, 2009.
- McGregor, H. V., Evans, M. N., Goosse, H., Leduc, G., Martrat, B., Addison, J. A., Mortyn, P. G., Oppo, D. W., Seidenkrantz, M.-S., Sicre, M.-A., Phipps, S. J., Selvaraj, K., Thirumalai, K., Filipsson, H. L., and Ersek, V.: Robust global ocean cooling trend for the pre-industrial Common Era, *Nature Geoscience*, 8, 671-+, 10.1038/ngeo2510, 2015.

- 175 McGregor, H. V., Martrat, B., Evans, M. N., Thompson, D., Reynolds, D., Addison, J., and Participants, W.: Data, age uncertainties and ocean $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ under the spotlight for Ocean2k Phase 2, *PAGES Magazine*, 24, 44, 2016.
- McGregor, S., and Timmermann, A.: The Effect of Explosive Tropical Volcanism on ENSO, *Journal of Climate*, 24, 2178-2191, 10.1175/2010jcli3990.1, 2011.
- Meckler, A. N., Clarkson, M. O., Cobb, K. M., Sodemann, H., and Adkins, J. F.: Interglacial Hydroclimate in the Tropical West Pacific Through the Late Pleistocene, *Science*, 336, 1301, 2012.
- 180 Meehl, G. A., Goddard, L., Murphy, J., Stouffer, R. J., Boer, G., Danabasoglu, G., Dixon, K., Giorgetta, M. A., Greene, A. M., Hawkins, E., Hegerl, G., Karoly, D., Keenlyside, N., Kimoto, M., Kirtman, B., Navarra, A., Pulwarty, R., Smith, D., Stammer, D., and Stockdale, T.: Decadal Prediction, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 90, 1467-1485, 10.1175/2009BAMS2778.1, 2009.
- 185 Meko, D., Cook, E. R., Stahle, D. W., Stockton, C. W., and Hughes, M. K.: SPATIAL PATTERNS OF TREE-GROWTH ANOMALIES IN THE UNITED-STATES AND SOUTHEASTERN CANADA, *Journal of Climate*, 6, 1773-1786, 10.1175/1520-0442(1993)006<1773:spotga>2.0.co;2, 1993.
- Meko, D. M., and Baisan, C. H.: Pilot study of latewood-width of conifers as an indicator of variability of summer rainfall in the North American Monsoon Region, *International Journal of Climatology*, 21, 697-708, 10.1002/joc.646, 2001.
- Meko, D. M., and Woodhouse, C. A.: Tree-ring footprint of joint hydrologic drought in Sacramento and Upper Colorado river basins, western USA, *Journal of Hydrology*, 308, 196-213, 10.1016/j.jhydrol.2004.11.003, 2005.
- Meko, D. M., Woodhouse, C. A., Baisan, C. A., Knight, T., Lukas, J. J., Hughes, M. K., and Salzer, M. W.: Medieval drought in the upper Colorado River Basin, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34, 10.1029/2007gl029988, 2007.
- Meko, D. M., and Woodhouse, C. A.: Application of Streamflow Reconstruction to Water Resources Management, in: *Dendroclimatology: Progress and Prospects*, edited by: Hughes, M. K., Swetnam, T. W., and Diaz, H. F., *Developments in Paleoenvironmental Research*, 231-261, 2011.
- 195 Meko, D. M., Woodhouse, C. A., and Morino, K.: Dendrochronology and links to streamflow, *Journal of Hydrology*, 412, 200-209, 10.1016/j.jhydrol.2010.11.041, 2012.
- Melvin, T. M., and Briffa, K. R.: A "signal-free" approach to dendroclimatic standardisation, *Dendrochronologia*, 26, 71-86, 10.1016/j.dendro.2007.12.001, 2008.
- 200 Messmer, M., Gómez-Navarro, J. J., and Raible, C. C.: Sensitivity experiments on the response of Vb cyclones to sea surface temperature and soil moisture changes, *Earth Syst. Dynam.*, 8, 477-493, 10.5194/esd-8-477-2017, 2017.
- Mikami, T.: Climatic Reconstruction in Historical Times Based on Weather Records, *Geographical review of Japan, Series B.*, 61, 14-22, 10.4157/grj1984b.61.14, 1988.
- Mikami, T.: Climatic variations in Japan reconstructed from historical documents, *Weather*, 63, 190-193, 10.1002/wea.281, 205 2008.
- Milinski, S., Bader, J., Haak, H., Siongo, A. C., and Jungclaus, J. H.: High atmospheric horizontal resolution eliminates the wind-driven coastal warm bias in the southeastern tropical Atlantic, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43, 10455-10462, 10.1002/2016gl070530, 2016.
- 210 Miller, W. P., DeRosa, G. M., Gangopadhyay, S., and Valdes, J. B.: Predicting regime shifts in flow of the Gunnison River under changing climate conditions, *Water Resources Research*, 49, 2966-2974, 2013.
- Misios, S., Mitchell, D. M., Gray, L. J., Tourpali, K., Matthes, K., Hood, L., Schmidt, H., Chiodo, G., Thieblemont, R., Rozanov, E., and Krivolutsky, A.: Solar signals in CMIP-5 simulations: effects of atmosphere-ocean coupling, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 142, 928-941, 10.1002/qj.2695, 2016.

- 215 Mitchell, D. M., Misios, S., Gray, L. J., Tourpali, K., Matthes, K., Hood, L., Schmidt, H., Chiodo, G., Thieblemont, R., Rozanov, E., Shindell, D., and Krivolutsky, A.: Solar signals in CMIP-5 simulations: the stratospheric pathway, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 141, 2390-2403, 10.1002/qj.2530, 2015.
- Moerman, J. W., Cobb, K. M., Adkins, J. F., Sodemann, H., Clark, B., and Tuen, A. A.: Diurnal to interannual rainfall delta O-18 variations in northern Borneo driven by regional hydrology, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 369, 108-119, 10.1016/j.epsl.2013.03.014, 2013.
- 220 Moerman, J. W., Cobb, K. M., Partin, J. W., Meckler, A. N., Carolin, S. A., Adkins, J. F., Lejau, S., Malang, J., Clark, B., and Tuen, A. A.: Transformation of ENSO-related rainwater to dripwater delta O-18 variability by vadose water mixing, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41, 7907-7915, 10.1002/2014gl061696, 2014.
- Moreno, A., Valero-Garcés, B. L., González-Sampériz, P., and Rico, M.: Flood response to rainfall variability during the last 2000 years inferred from the Taravilla Lake record (Central Iberian Range, Spain), *Journal of Paleolimnology*, 40, 943-961, 10.1007/s10933-008-9209-3, 2008.
- 225 Mozy, M., Brazdil, R., Dobrovolny, P., Trnka, M., Potopova, V., Hlavinka, P., Bartosova, L., Zahradnicek, P., Stepanek, P., and Zalud, Z.: Drought reconstruction based on grape harvest dates for the Czech Lands, 1499-2012, *Climate Research*, 70, 119-132, 10.3354/cr01423, 2016.
- Nash, D. J., and Grab, S. W.: "A sky of brass and burning winds": documentary evidence of rainfall variability in the Kingdom of Lesotho, Southern Africa, 1824-1900, *Climatic Change*, 101, 617-653, 10.1007/s10584-009-9707-y, 2010.
- Nash, D. J., Pribyl, K., Klein, J., Neukom, R., Endfield, G. H., Adamson, G. C. D., and Kniveton, D. R.: Seasonal rainfall variability in southeast Africa during the nineteenth century reconstructed from documentary sources, *Climatic Change*, 134, 605-619, 10.1007/s10584-015-1550-8, 2016.
- 235 Neukom, R., Luterbacher, J., Villalba, R., Kuettel, M., Frank, D., Jones, P. D., Grosjean, M., Esper, J., Lopez, L., and Wanner, H.: Multi-centennial summer and winter precipitation variability in southern South America, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37, 10.1029/2010gl043680, 2010.
- Neukom, R., Gergis, J., Karoly, D. J., Wanner, H., Curran, M., Elbert, J., González-Rouco, F., Linsley, B. K., Moy, A. D., Mundo, I., Raible, C. C., Steig, E. J., van Ommen, T., Vance, T., Villalba, R., Zinke, J., and Frank, D.: Inter-hemispheric temperature variability over the past millennium, *Nature Climate Change*, 4, 362-367, 10.1038/nclimate2174, 2014.
- 240 Neukom, R., Rohrer, M., Calanca, P., Salzmann, N., Huggel, C., Acuña, D., Christie, D. A., and Morales, M. S.: Facing unprecedented drying of the Central Andes? Precipitation variability over the period AD 1000–2100, *Environmental Research Letters*, 10, 084017, 2015.
- Nurhati, I. S., Cobb, K. M., Charles, C. D., and Dunbar, R. B.: Late 20th century warming and freshening in the central tropical Pacific, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2009GL040270, 2009.
- 245 Nurhati, I. S., Cobb, K. M., Charles, C. D., and Dunbar, R. B.: Correction to "Late 20th century warming and freshening in the central tropical Pacific", *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38, 10.1029/2011gl049972, 2011a.
- Nurhati, I. S., Cobb, K. M., and Di Lorenzo, E.: Decadal-Scale SST and Salinity Variations in the Central Tropical Pacific: Signatures of Natural and Anthropogenic Climate Change, *Journal of Climate*, 24, 3294-3308, 10.1175/2011JCLI3852.1, 2011b.
- 250 Nurhati, I. S., Cobb, K. M., and Di Lorenzo, E.: Palmyra Island Coral 110 Year Sr/Ca SST and $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$, <http://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/paleo/study/10373>, accessed May 23rd, 2016.
- Oglesby, R., Feng, S., Hu, Q., and Rowe, C.: The role of the Atlantic Multidecadal Oscillation on medieval drought in North America: Synthesizing results from proxy data and climate models, *Global and Planetary Change*, 84-85, 56-65, 10.1016/j.gloplacha.2011.07.005, 2012.
- 255 Ortega, P., Lehner, F., Swingedouw, D., Masson-Delmotte, V., Raible, C. C., Casado, M., and Yiou, P.: A model-tested North Atlantic Oscillation reconstruction for the past millennium, *Nature*, 523, 71-+, 10.1038/nature14518, 2015.

- Osborn, T. J., and Hulme, M.: Development of a relationship between station and grid-box rainfall frequencies for climate model evaluation, *Journal of Climate*, 10, 1885-1908, 10.1175/1520-0442(1997)010<1885:doarbs>2.0.co;2, 1997.
- 260 Oster, J. L., Ibarra, D. E., Winnick, M. J., and Maher, K.: Steering of westerly storms over western North America at the Last Glacial Maximum, *Nature Geosci*, 8, 201-205, 10.1038/ngeo2365
<http://www.nature.com/ngeo/journal/v8/n3/abs/ngeo2365.html-supplementary-information>, 2015.
- Otto-Bliesner, B. L., Hewitt, C. D., Marchitto, T. M., Brady, E., Abe-Ouchi, A., Crucifix, M., Murakami, S., and Weber, S. L.: Last Glacial Maximum ocean thermohaline circulation: PMIP2 model intercomparisons and data constraints, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2007GL029475, 2007.
- 265 Otto-Bliesner, B. L., Russell, J. M., Clark, P. U., Liu, Z., Overpeck, J. T., Konecky, B., deMenocal, P., Nicholson, S. E., He, F., and Lu, Z.: Coherent changes of southeastern equatorial and northern African rainfall during the last deglaciation, *Science*, 346, 1223-1227, 10.1126/science.1259531, 2014.
- Otto-Bliesner, B. L., Brady, E. C., Fasullo, J., Jahn, A., Landrum, L., Stevenson, S., Rosenbloom, N., Mai, A., and Strand, G.: CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE SINCE 850 CE An Ensemble Approach with the Community Earth System Model, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 97, 735-754, 10.1175/bams-d-14-00233.1, 2016.
- 270 Overpeck, J. T., Webb, T., and Prentice, I. C.: Quantitative interpretation of fossil pollen spectra: Dissimilarity coefficients and the method of modern analogs, *Quaternary Research*, 23, 87-108, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0033-5894\(85\)90074-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0033-5894(85)90074-2), 1985.
- PAGES 2k Consortium, Ahmed, M., Anchukaitis, K. J., Asrat, A., Borgaonkar, H. P., Braida, M., Buckley, B. M., Buntgen, U., Chase, B. M., Christie, D. A., Cook, E. R., Curran, M. A. J., Diaz, H. F., Esper, J., Fan, Z.-X., Gaire, N. P., Ge, Q., Gergis, J., González-Rouco, J. F., Goosse, H., Grab, S. W., Graham, N., Graham, R., Grosjean, M., Hanhijarvi, S. T., Kaufman, D. S., Kiefer, T., Kimura, K., Korhola, A. A., Krusic, P. J., Lara, A., Lezine, A.-M., Ljungqvist, F. C., Lorrey, A. M., Luterbacher, J., Masson-Delmotte, V., McCarroll, D., McConnell, J. R., McKay, N. P., Morales, M. S., Moy, A. D., Mulvaney, R., Mundo, I. A., Nakatsuka, T., Nash, D. J., Neukom, R., Nicholson, S. E., Oerter, H., Palmer, J. G., Phipps, S. J., Prieto, M. R., Rivera, A., Sano, M., Severi, M., Shanahan, T. M., Shao, X., Shi, F., Sigl, M., Smerdon, J. E., Solomina, O. N., Steig, E. J., Stenni, B., 280 Thamban, M., Trouet, V., Turney, C. S. M., Umer, M., van Ommen, T., Verschuren, D., Viau, A. E., Villalba, R., Vinther, B. M., von Gunten, L., Wagner, S., Wahl, E. R., Wanner, H., Werner, J. P., White, J. W. C., Yasue, K., and Zorita, E.: Continental-scale temperature variability during the past two millennia, *Nature Geoscience*, 6, 339-346, 10.1038/ngeo1797, 2013.
- PAGES 2k-PMIP3 Group, Böthe, O., Evans, M., Fernandez Donado, L., Garcia Bustamante, E., Gergis, J., González-Rouco, J. F., Goosse, H., Hegerl, G., Hind, A., Jungclauss, J., Kaufman, D., Lehner, F., McKay, N., Moberg, A., Raible, C. C., Schurer, A., Shi, F., Smerdon, J. E., von Gunten, L., Wagner, S., Warren, E., Widmann, M., Yiou, P., and Zorita, E.: Continental-scale temperature variability in PMIP3 simulations and PAGES 2k regional temperature reconstructions over the past millennium, *Climate of the Past*, 11, 1673-1699, 10.5194/cp-11-1673-2015, 2015.
- 285 Palmer, J. G., Cook, E. R., Turney, C. S. M., Allen, K., Fenwick, P., Cook, B. I., O'Donnell, A., Lough, J., Grierson, P., and Baker, P.: Drought variability in the eastern Australia and New Zealand summer drought atlas (ANZDA, CE 1500-2012) modulated by the Interdecadal Pacific Oscillation, *Environmental Research Letters*, 10, 10.1088/1748-9326/10/12/124002, 2015.
- Partin, J. W., Cobb, K. M., Adkins, J. F., Clark, B., and Fernandez, D. P.: Millennial-scale trends in west Pacific warm pool hydrology since the Last Glacial Maximum, *Nature*, 449, 452-455,
http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v449/n7161/suppinfo/nature06164_S1.html, 2007.
- 295 Partin, J. W., Jenson, J. W., Banner, J. L., Quinn, T. M., Taylor, F. W., Sinclair, D., Hardt, B., Lander, M. A., Bell, T., Miklavic, B., Jocsos, J. M. U., and Taborosi, D.: Relationship between modern rainfall variability, cave dripwater, and stalagmite geochemistry in Guam, USA, *Geochemistry Geophysics Geosystems*, 13, 10.1029/2011gc003930, 2012.
- Partin, J. W., Quinn, T. M., Shen, C. C., Emile-Geay, J., Taylor, F. W., Maupin, C. R., Lin, K., Jackson, C. S., Banner, J. L., Sinclair, D. J., and Huh, C. A.: Multidecadal rainfall variability in South Pacific Convergence Zone as revealed by stalagmite geochemistry, *Geology*, 41, 1143, 2013.
- 300 Partin, J. W., Konecky, B., and Iso2k Project Members: Iso2k: A community-driven effort to develop a global database of paleo-water isotopes covering the past two millennia, *Eos Trans. AGU, Fall Meet. Suppl.*, 2015.

- 305 Pauling, A., Luterbacher, J., Casty, C., and Wanner, H.: Five hundred years of gridded high-resolution precipitation reconstructions over Europe and the connection to large-scale circulation, *Climate Dynamics*, 26, 387-405, 10.1007/s00382-005-0090-8, 2006.
- Pausata, F. S. R., Battisti, D. S., Nisancioglu, K. H., and Bitz, C. M.: Chinese stalagmite $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ controlled by changes in the Indian monsoon during a simulated Heinrich event, *Nature Geosci*, 4, 474-480, [http://www.nature.com/ngeo/journal/v4/n7/abs/ngeo1169.html - supplementary-information](http://www.nature.com/ngeo/journal/v4/n7/abs/ngeo1169.html-supplementary-information), 2011.
- 310 Pausata, F. S. R., Karamperidou, C., Caballero, R., and Battisti, D. S.: ENSO response to high-latitude volcanic eruptions in the Northern Hemisphere: The role of the initial conditions, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43, 8694-8702, 10.1002/2016gl069575, 2016.
- Pederson, G. T., Gray, S. T., Woodhouse, C. A., Betancourt, J. L., Fagre, D. B., Littell, J. S., Watson, E., Luckman, B. H., and Graumlich, L. J.: The Unusual Nature of Recent Snowpack Declines in the North American Cordillera, *Science*, 333, 332-335, 10.1126/science.1201570, 2011.
- 315 Pederson, N., Cook, E. R., Jacoby, G. C., Peteet, D. M., and Griffin, K. L.: The influence of winter temperatures on the annual radial growth of six northern range margin tree species, *Dendrochronologia*, 22, 7-29, 10.1016/j.dendro.2004.09.005, 2004.
- Peterson, T. C., and Vose, R. S.: An overview of the global historical climatology network temperature database, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 78, 2837-2849, 10.1175/1520-0477(1997)078<2837:aootgh>2.0.co;2, 1997.
- 320 Peyron, O., Guiot, J., Cheddadi, R., Tarasov, P., Reille, M., de Beaulieu, J.-L., Bottema, S., and Andrieu, V.: Climatic Reconstruction in Europe for 18,000 YR B.P. from Pollen Data, *Quaternary Research*, 49, 183-196, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1006/qres.1997.1961>, 1998.
- Pfister, C., Brazdil, R., Glaser, R., Barriendos, M., Camuffo, D., Deutsch, M., Dobrovolny, P., Enzi, S., Guidoboni, E., Kotyza, O., Miltzer, S., Racz, L., and Rodrigo, F. S.: Documentary evidence on climate in sixteenth-century Europe, *Climatic Change*, 43, 55-110, 10.1023/a:1005540707792, 1999.
- 325 Pfister, C., Luterbacher, J., Wanner, H., Wheeler, D., Brazdil, R., Ge, Q., Hao, Z., Moberg, A., Grab, S. W., and Rosario del Prieto, M.: Documentary evidence as climate proxies, White Paper written for the Proxy Uncertainty Workshop in Trieste, 2008.
- Phillips, A. S., Deser, C., and Fasullo, J.: Evaluating Modes of Variability in Climate Models, *Eos, Transactions American Geophysical Union*, 95, 453-455, 10.1002/2014EO490002, 2014.
- 330 Phipps, S. J., McGregor, H. V., Gergis, J., Gallant, A. J. E., Neukom, R., Stevenson, S., Ackerley, D., Brown, J. R., Fischer, M. J., and van Ommen, T. D.: Paleoclimate Data-Model Comparison and the Role of Climate Forcings over the Past 1500 Years, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 6915-6936, 10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00108.1, 2013.
- 335 Pinot, S., Ramstein, G., Harrison, S. P., Prentice, I. C., Guiot, J., Stute, M., and Joussaume, S.: Tropical paleoclimates at the Last Glacial Maximum: comparison of Paleoclimate Modeling Intercomparison Project (PMIP) simulations and paleodata, *Climate Dynamics*, 15, 857-874, 10.1007/s003820050318, 1999.
- Piovano, E., Córdoba, F., and Stutz, S.: Limnogeology in Southern South America: an overview, *Latin American Journal of Sedimentology and Basin Research*, 21, 65-75, 2014.
- Polyak, V. J., Cokendolpher, J. C., Norton, R. A., and Asmerom, Y.: Wetter and cooler late Holocene climate in the southwestern United States from mites preserved in stalagmites, *Geology*, 29, 643, 2001.
- 340 Pongratz, J., Raddatz, T., Reick, C. H., Esch, M., and Claussen, M.: Radiative forcing from anthropogenic land cover change since AD 800, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36, 10.1029/2008gl036394, 2009.
- Predybaylo, E., Stenchikov, G. L., Wittenberg, A. T., and Zeng, F.: Impacts of a Pinatubo-size volcanic eruption on ENSO, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 122, 925-947, 10.1002/2016jd025796, 2017.

- 345 Pulwarty, R. S., Jacobs, K. L., and Dole, R. M.: The hardest working river: Drought and critical water problems in the Colorado River Basin, *Drought and Water Crises: Science, Technology, and Management Issues*, 86, 249-285, 2005.
- Qian, W., Hu, Q., Zhu, Y., and Lee, D. K.: Centennial-scale dry-wet variations in East Asia, *Climate Dynamics*, 21, 77-89, 10.1007/s00382-003-0319-3, 2003.
- 350 Raible, C. C., Casty, C., Luterbacher, J., Pauling, A., Esper, J., Frank, D. C., Buentgen, U., Roesch, A. C., Tschuck, P., Wild, M., Vidale, P.-L., Schaer, C., and Wanner, H.: Climate variability-observations, reconstructions, and model simulations for the Atlantic-European and Alpine region from 1500-2100 AD, *Climatic Change*, 79, 9-29, 10.1007/s10584-006-9061-2, 2006.
- Raible, C. C., Lehner, F., Gonzalez-Rouco, J. F., and Fernandez-Donado, L.: Changing correlation structures of the Northern Hemisphere atmospheric circulation from 1000 to 2100 AD, *Climate of the Past*, 10, 537-550, 10.5194/cp-10-537-2014, 2014.
- 355 Raible, C. C., Bazrenbold, O., and Gomez-Navarro, J. J.: Drought indices revisited - improving and testing of drought indices in a simulation of the last two millennia for Europe, *Tellus Series a-Dynamic Meteorology and Oceanography*, 69, 10.1080/16000870.2017.1296226, 2017.
- Ramsey, C. B.: Deposition models for chronological records, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 27, 42-60, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2007.01.019>, 2008.
- 360 Rao, M. P., Cook, B. I., Cook, E. R., D'Arrigo, R. D., Krusic, P. J., Anchukaitis, K. J., LeGrande, A. N., Buckley, B. M., Davi, N. K., Leland, C., and Griffin, K. L.: European and Mediterranean hydroclimate responses to tropical volcanic forcing over the last millennium, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44, 5104-5112, 10.1002/2017GL073057, 2017.
- Rasbury, M., and Aharon, P.: ENSO-controlled rainfall variability records archived in tropical stalagmites from the mid-ocean island of Niue, South Pacific, *Geochemistry Geophysics Geosystems*, 7, 10.1029/2005gc001232, 2006.
- 365 Ren, L., Linsley, B. K., Wellington, G. M., Schrag, D. P., and Hoegh-Guldberg, O.: Deconvolving the $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ seawater component from subseasonal coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and Sr/Ca at Rarotonga in the southwestern subtropical Pacific for the period 1726 to 1997, *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 67, 1609-1621, 10.1016/s0016-7037(02)00917-1, 2003.
- Renwick, J. A., and Wallace, J. M.: Relationships between North Pacific wintertime blocking, El Nino, and the PNA pattern, *Monthly Weather Review*, 124, 2071-2076, 10.1175/1520-0493(1996)124<2071:rnpwb>2.0.co;2, 1996.
- 370 Rice, J. L., Woodhouse, C. A., and Lukas, J. J.: Science and Decision Making: Water Management and Tree-Ring Data in the Western United States I, *Journal of the American Water Resources Association*, 45, 1248-1259, 10.1111/j.1752-1688.2009.00358.x, 2009.
- Richey, J. N., and Sachs, J. P.: Precipitation changes in the western tropical Pacific over the past millennium, *Geology*, 44, 671-674, 10.1130/g37822.1, 2016.
- 375 Risi, C., Bony, S., Vimeux, F., and Jouzel, J.: Correction to "Water-stable isotopes in the LMDZ4 general circulation model: Model evaluation for present-day and past climates and applications to climatic interpretations of tropical isotopic records", *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 115, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2010JD015242, 2010.
- Robock, A., and Liu, Y.: THE VOLCANIC SIGNAL IN GODDARD-INSTITUTE-FOR-SPACE-STUDIES - 3-DIMENSIONAL MODEL SIMULATIONS, *Journal of Climate*, 7, 44-55, 10.1175/1520-0442(1994)007<0044:tvsigi>2.0.co;2, 1994.
- 380 Robock, A., and Mao, J. P.: THE VOLCANIC SIGNAL IN SURFACE-TEMPERATURE OBSERVATIONS, *Journal of Climate*, 8, 1086-1103, 10.1175/1520-0442(1995)008<1086:tvstis>2.0.co;2, 1995.
- Ropelewski, C. F., and Halpert, M. S.: NORTH-AMERICAN PRECIPITATION AND TEMPERATURE PATTERNS ASSOCIATED WITH THE ELNINO SOUTHERN OSCILLATION (ENSO), *Monthly Weather Review*, 114, 2352-2362, 10.1175/1520-0493(1986)114<2352:napatp>2.0.co;2, 1986.

- 385 Rozanski, K., Araguás-Araguás, L., and Gonfiantini, R.: Isotopic Patterns in Modern Global Precipitation, in: *Climate Change in Continental Isotopic Records*, American Geophysical Union, 1-36, 1993.
- Sachs, J. P., Sachse, D., Smittenberg, R. H., Zhang, Z., Battisti, D. S., and Golubic, S.: Southward movement of the Pacific intertropical convergence zone AD[thinsp]1400-1850, *Nature Geosci.*, 2, 519-525, http://www.nature.com/ngeo/journal/v2/n7/supinfo/ngeo554_S1.html, 2009.
- 390 Saurer, M., Kress, A., Leuenberger, M., Rinne, K. T., Treydte, K. S., and Siegwolf, R. T. W.: Influence of atmospheric circulation patterns on the oxygen isotope ratio of tree rings in the Alpine region, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 117, 10.1029/2011jd016861, 2012.
- Scheff, J., and Frierson, D. M. W.: Robust future precipitation declines in CMIP5 largely reflect the poleward expansion of model subtropical dry zones, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39, 10.1029/2012gl052910, 2012.
- Schmidt, G. A.: Error analysis of paleosalinity calculations, *Paleoceanography*, 14, 422-429, 10.1029/1999pa900008, 1999.
- 395 Schmidt, G. A., Bigg, G. R., and Rohling, E. J.: Global Seawater Oxygen-18 Database - v1.21, <https://data.giss.nasa.gov/o18data/>, 1999.
- Schmidt, G. A., LeGrande, A. N., and Hoffmann, G.: Water isotope expressions of intrinsic and forced variability in a coupled ocean-atmosphere model, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 112, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2006JD007781, 2007.
- 400 Schmidt, G. A., Jungclaus, J. H., Ammann, C. M., Bard, E., Braconnot, P., Crowley, T. J., Delaygue, G., Joos, F., Krivova, N. A., Muscheler, R., Otto-Bliesner, B. L., Pongratz, J., Shindell, D. T., Solanki, S. K., Steinhilber, F., and Vieira, L. E. A.: Climate forcing reconstructions for use in PMIP simulations of the last millennium (v1.0), *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 4, 33-45, 10.5194/gmd-4-33-2011, 2011.
- Schmidt, G. A., Jungclaus, J. H., Ammann, C. M., Bard, E., Braconnot, P., Crowley, T. J., Delaygue, G., Joos, F., Krivova, N. A., Muscheler, R., Otto-Bliesner, B. L., Pongratz, J., Shindell, D. T., Solanki, S. K., Steinhilber, F., and Vieira, L. E. A.: Climate forcing reconstructions for use in PMIP simulations of the Last Millennium (v1.1), *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 5, 185-191, 10.5194/gmd-5-185-2012, 2012.
- 405 Schmidt, G. A., Annan, J. D., Bartlein, P. J., Cook, B. I., Guilyardi, E., Hargreaves, J. C., Harrison, S. P., Kageyama, M., LeGrande, A. N., Konecky, B., Lovejoy, S., Mann, M. E., Masson-Delmotte, V., Risi, C., Thompson, D., Timmermann, A., Tremblay, L. B., and Yiou, P.: Using palaeo-climate comparisons to constrain future projections in CMIP5, *Climate of the Past*, 10, 221-250, 10.5194/cp-10-221-2014, 2014.
- 410 Schneider, D. P., Ammann, C. M., Otto-Bliesner, B. L., and Kaufman, D. S.: Climate response to large, high-latitude and low-latitude volcanic eruptions in the Community Climate System Model, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 114, 10.1029/2008jd011222, 2009.
- 415 Schneider, L., Smerdon, J. E., Pretis, F., Hartl-Meier, C., and Esper, J.: A new archive of large volcanic events over the past millennium derived from reconstructed summer temperatures, *Environmental Research Letters*, 12, 094005, 2017.
- Schneider, U., Becker, A., Finger, P., Meyer-Christoffer, A., Ziese, M., and Rudolf, B.: GPCP's new land surface precipitation climatology based on quality-controlled in situ data and its role in quantifying the global water cycle, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, 115, 15-40, 10.1007/s00704-013-0860-x, 2014.
- 420 Scholz, D., and Hoffmann, D. L.: StalAge - An algorithm designed for construction of speleothem age models, *Quaternary Geochronology*, 6, 369-382, 10.1016/j.quageo.2011.02.002, 2011.
- Scholz, D., Hoffmann, D. L., Hellstrom, J., and Ramsey, C. B.: A comparison of different methods for speleothem age modelling, *Quaternary Geochronology*, 14, 94-104, 10.1016/j.quageo.2012.03.015, 2012.
- Schurer, A. P., Hegerl, G. C., Mann, M. E., Tett, S. F. B., and Phipps, S. J.: Separating Forced from Chaotic Climate Variability over the Past Millennium, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 6954-6973, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00826.1, 2013.

- 425 Seager, R., Harnik, N., Robinson, W. A., Kushnir, Y., Ting, M., Huang, H. P., and Velez, J.: Mechanisms of ENSO-forcing of hemispherically symmetric precipitation variability, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 131, 1501-1527, 10.1256/qj.04.96, 2005.
- Seager, R.: The turn of the century North American drought: Global context, dynamics, and past analogs, *Journal of Climate*, 20, 5527-5552, 10.1175/2007jcli1529.1, 2007.
- 430 Self, S., Rampino, M. R., Zhao, J., and Katz, M. G.: Volcanic aerosol perturbations and strong El Niño events: No general correlation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 24, 1247-1250, 10.1029/97gl01127, 1997.
- Seppälä, A., and Clilverd, M. A.: Energetic Particle Forcing of the Northern Hemisphere winter stratosphere: Comparison to solar irradiance forcing, *Frontiers in Physics*, 2, doi:10.3389/fphy.2014.00025, 2014.
- 435 Shapiro, A. I., Schmutz, W., Rozanov, E., Schoell, M., Haberleiter, M., Shapiro, A. V., and Nyeki, S.: A new approach to the long-term reconstruction of the solar irradiance leads to large historical solar forcing, *Astron. Astrophys.*, 529, 8, 10.1051/0004-6361/201016173, 2011.
- Sheffield, J., Barrett, A. P., Colle, B., Fernando, D. N., Fu, R., Geil, K. L., Hu, Q., Kinter, J., Kumar, S., Langenbrunner, B., Lombardo, K., Long, L. N., Maloney, E., Mariotti, A., Meyerson, J. E., Mo, K. C., Neelin, J. D., Nigam, S., Pan, Z. T., Ren, T., Ruiz-Barradas, A., Serra, Y. L., Seth, A., Thibeault, J. M., Stroeve, J. C., Yang, Z., and Yin, L.: North American Climate in CMIP5 Experiments. Part I: Evaluation of Historical Simulations of Continental and Regional Climatology, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 9209-9245, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00592.1, 2013.
- 440 Shen, C., Wang, W. C., Peng, Y., Xu, Y., and Zheng, J.: Variability of summer precipitation over Eastern China during the last millennium, *Climate of the Past*, 5, 129-141, 2009.
- Shen, C.-C., Wu, C.-C., Cheng, H., Edwards, R. L., Hsieh, Y.-T., Gallet, S., Chang, C.-C., Li, T.-Y., Doan Dinh, L., Kano, A., Hori, M., and Spoetl, C.: High-precision and high-resolution carbonate Th-230 dating by MC-ICP-MS with SEM protocols, *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 99, 71-86, 10.1016/j.gca.2012.09.018, 2012.
- Shen, C.-C., Lin, K., Duan, W., Jiang, X., Partin, J. W., Edwards, R. L., Cheng, H., and Tan, M.: Testing the annual nature of speleothem banding, *Scientific Reports*, 3, 2633, 10.1038/srep02633 <http://www.nature.com/articles/srep02633-supplementary-information>, 2013.
- 450 Shindell, D. T., Schmidt, G. A., Mann, M. E., and Faluvegi, G.: Dynamic winter climate response to large tropical volcanic eruptions since 1600, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 109, 10.1029/2003jd004151, 2004.
- Shindell, D. T., Faluvegi, G., Miller, R. L., Schmidt, G. A., Hansen, J. E., and Sun, S.: Solar and anthropogenic forcing of tropical hydrology, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33, 10.1029/2006gl027468, 2006.
- 455 Shuman, B., Henderson, A. K., Colman, S. M., Stone, J. R., Fritz, S. C., Stevens, L. R., Power, M. J., and Whitlock, C.: Holocene lake-level trends in the Rocky Mountains, U.S.A., *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 28, 1861-1879, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2009.03.003>, 2009.
- Sigl, M., Winstrup, M., McConnell, J. R., Welten, K. C., Plunkett, G., Ludlow, F., Buentgen, U., Caffee, M., Chellman, N., Dahl-Jensen, D., Fischer, H., Kipfstuhl, S., Kostick, C., Maselli, O. J., Mekhaldi, F., Mulvaney, R., Muscheler, R., Pasteris, D. R., Pilcher, J. R., Salzer, M., Schuepbach, S., Steffensen, J. P., Vinther, B. M., and Woodruff, T. E.: Timing and climate forcing of volcanic eruptions for the past 2,500 years, *Nature*, 523, 543+, 10.1038/nature14565, 2015.
- 460 Smerdon, J. E.: Climate models as a test bed for climate reconstruction methods: pseudoproxy experiments, *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, 3, 63-77, 10.1002/wcc.149, 2012.
- Smerdon, J. E., Cook, B. I., Cook, E. R., and Seager, R.: Bridging Past and Future Climate across Paleoclimatic Reconstructions, Observations, and Models: A Hydroclimate Case Study, *Journal of Climate*, 28, 3212-3231, 10.1175/jcli-d-14-00417.1, 2015.
- 465 Smerdon, J. E., Luterbacher, J., and Phipps, S. J.: Hydro2k: Integrating proxy data and models for insights into past and future hydroclimate, *PAGES Magazine*, 24, 45, 2016.

- Smerdon, J. E., and Pollack, H. N.: Reconstructing Earth's surface temperature over the past 2000 years: the science behind the headlines, *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, 7, 746-771, 10.1002/wcc.418, 2016.
- 470 Sperber, K., Annamalai, H., Kang, I. S., Kitoh, A., Moise, A., Turner, A., Wang, B., and Zhou, T.: The Asian summer monsoon: an intercomparison of CMIP5 vs. CMIP3 simulations of the late 20th century, *Climate Dynamics*, 41, 2711-2744, 10.1007/s00382-012-1607-6, 2013.
- St. George, S., Meko, D. M., and Cook, E. R.: The seasonality of precipitation signals embedded within the North American Drought Atlas, Holocene, 20, 983-988, 10.1177/0959683610365937, 2010.
- 475 St. George, S.: An overview of tree-ring width records across the Northern Hemisphere, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 95, 132-150, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2014.04.029, 2014.
- St. George, S., and Ault, T. R.: The imprint of climate within Northern Hemisphere trees, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 89, 1-4, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2014.01.007, 2014.
- 480 Stager, J. C., Ruzmaikin, A., Conway, D., Verburg, P., and Mason, P. J.: Sunspots, El Niño, and the levels of Lake Victoria, East Africa, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 112, 10.1029/2006jd008362, 2007.
- Stahle, D. W., Cleaveland, M. K., Blanton, D. B., Therrell, M. D., and Gay, D. A.: The Lost Colony and Jamestown droughts, *Science*, 280, 564-567, 10.1126/science.280.5363.564, 1998.
- Stahle, D. W.: Useful strategies for the development of tropical tree-ring chronologies, *Iawa Journal*, 20, 249-253, 1999.
- 485 Stahle, D. W., Cleaveland, M. K., Grissino-Mayer, H. D., Griffin, R. D., Fye, F. K., Therrell, M. D., Burnette, D. J., Meko, D. M., and Diaz, J. V.: Cool- and Warm-Season Precipitation Reconstructions over Western New Mexico, *Journal of Climate*, 22, 3729-3750, 10.1175/2008jcli2752.1, 2009.
- Steiger, N., and Smerdon, J.: A pseudoproxy assessment of data assimilation for reconstructing the atmosphere-ocean dynamics of hydroclimate extremes, *Clim. Past Discuss.*, 2017, 1-22, 10.5194/cp-2017-69, 2017.
- 490 Steiger, N. J., Hakim, G. J., Steig, E. J., Battisti, D. S., and Roe, G. H.: Assimilation of Time-Averaged Pseudoproxies for Climate Reconstruction, *Journal of Climate*, 27, 426-441, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00693.1, 2014.
- Steinhilber, F., Beer, J., and Froehlich, C.: Total solar irradiance during the Holocene, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36, 10.1029/2009gl040142, 2009.
- Stephans, C. L., Quinn, T. M., Taylor, F. W., and Corrège, T.: Assessing the reproducibility of coral-based climate records, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 31, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2004GL020343, 2004.
- 495 Stephens, G. L., L'Ecuyer, T., Forbes, R., Gettelman, A., Golaz, J.-C., Bodas-Salcedo, A., Suzuki, K., Gabriel, P., and Haynes, J.: Dreary state of precipitation in global models, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 115, 10.1029/2010jd014532, 2010.
- Stevenson, S., Powell, B. S., Merrifield, M. A., Cobb, K. M., Nusbaumer, J., and Noone, D.: Characterizing seawater oxygen isotopic variability in a regional ocean modeling framework: Implications for coral proxy records, *Paleoceanography*, 30, 1573-1593, 10.1002/2015PA002824, 2015a.
- 500 Stevenson, S., Timmermann, A., Chikamoto, Y., Langford, S., and DiNezio, P.: Stochastically Generated North American Megadroughts, *Journal of Climate*, 28, 1865-1880, 10.1175/jcli-d-13-00689.1, 2015b.
- Stevenson, S., Otto-Bliesner, B., Fasullo, J., and Brady, E.: "El Niño Like" Hydroclimate Responses to Last Millennium Volcanic Eruptions, *Journal of Climate*, 29, 2907-2921, 10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0239.1, 2016.
- 505 Stevenson, S., Fasullo, J., Otto-Bliesner, B. L., Tomas, R., and Gao, C. C.: Role of eruption season in reconciling model and proxy responses to tropical volcanism, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, in press, 2017.

- Stockton, C. W., and Jacoby, G. C.: Long-term surface-water supply and streamflow trends in the Upper Colorado River Basin, Lake Powell Res. Proj. Bull. 18, Natl. Sci. Found., Arlington, VA, 1976.
- 510 Stokes, M. A., and Smiley, T. L.: An introduction to tree-ring dating, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, USA, 1968.
- Stuiver, M., and Braziunas, T. F.: Modeling Atmospheric ^{14}C Influences and ^{14}C Ages of Marine Samples to 10,000 BC, *Radiocarbon*, 35, 137-189, 10.1017/S0033822200013874, 1993.
- 515 Sturm, C., Zhang, Q., and Noone, D.: An introduction to stable water isotopes in climate models: benefits of forward proxy modelling for paleoclimatology, *Climate of the Past*, 6, 115-129, 2010.
- Suess, H. E.: THE RADIOCARBON RECORD IN TREE RINGS OF THE LAST 8000 YEARS, *Radiocarbon*, 22, 200-209, 1980.
- Swann, A. L. S., Hoffman, F. M., Koven, C. D., and Randerson, J. T.: Plant responses to increasing CO_2 reduce estimates of climate impacts on drought severity, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113, 10019-10024, 10.1073/pnas.1604581113, 2016.
- 520 Teal, L. R., Bulling, M. T., Parker, E. R., and Solan, M.: Global patterns of bioturbation intensity and mixed depth of marine soft sediments, *Aquatic Biology*, 2, 207-218, 2008.
- Terray, L., Corre, L., Cravatte, S., Delcroix, T., Reverdin, G., and Ribes, A.: Near-Surface Salinity as Nature's Rain Gauge to Detect Human Influence on the Tropical Water Cycle, *Journal of Climate*, 25, 958-977, 10.1175/JCLI-D-10-05025.1, 2011.
- 525 Tharammal, T., Bala, G., and Noone, D.: Impact of deep convection on the isotopic amount effect in tropical precipitation, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, n/a-n/a, 10.1002/2016JD025555, 2017.
- Thompson, D. M., Ault, T. R., Evans, M. N., Cole, J. E., and Emile-Geay, J.: Comparison of observed and simulated tropical climate trends using a forward model of coral $\delta^{18}\text{O}$, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38, 10.1029/2011gl048224, 2011.
- 530 Thomson, D. J.: SPECTRUM ESTIMATION AND HARMONIC-ANALYSIS, *Proc. IEEE*, 70, 1055-1096, 10.1109/proc.1982.12433, 1982.
- Tierney, J. E., Oppo, D. W., Rosenthal, Y., Russell, J. M., and Linsley, B. K.: Coordinated hydrological regimes in the Indo-Pacific region during the past two millennia, *Paleoceanography*, 25, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2009PA001871, 2010.
- Tierney, J. E., Smerdon, J. E., Anchukaitis, K. J., and Seager, R.: Multidecadal variability in East African hydroclimate controlled by the Indian Ocean, *Nature*, 493, 389-392, 10.1038/nature11785, 2013.
- 535 Tierney, J. E., Abram, N. J., Anchukaitis, K. J., Evans, M. N., Giry, C., Kilbourne, K. H., Saenger, C. P., Wu, H. C., and Zinke, J.: Tropical sea surface temperatures for the past four centuries reconstructed from coral archives, *Paleoceanography*, 30, 226-252, 10.1002/2014PA002717, 2015a.
- Tierney, J. E., Ummenhofer, C. C., and deMenocal, P. B.: Past and future rainfall in the Horn of Africa, *Science advances*, 1, e1500682-e1500682, 10.1126/sciadv.1500682, 2015b.
- 540 Tingley, M. P., Craigmiles, P. F., Haran, M., Li, B., Mannshardt, E., and Rajaratnam, B.: Piecing together the past: statistical insights into paleoclimatic reconstructions, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 35, 1-22, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2012.01.012, 2012.
- Tolwinski-Ward, S. E., Evans, M. N., Hughes, M. K., and Anchukaitis, K. J.: An efficient forward model of the climate controls on interannual variation in tree-ring width, *Climate Dynamics*, 36, 2419-2439, 10.1007/s00382-010-0945-5, 2011.
- 545 Toohey, M., Stevens, B., Schmidt, H., and Timmreck, C.: Easy Volcanic Aerosol (EVA v1.0): an idealized forcing generator for climate simulations, *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 9, 4049-4070, 10.5194/gmd-9-4049-2016, 2016.

- Touchan, R., Xoplaki, E., Funkhouser, G., Luterbacher, J., Hughes, M. K., Erkan, N., Akkemik, U., and Stephan, J.: Reconstructions of spring/summer precipitation for the Eastern Mediterranean from tree-ring widths and its connection to large-scale atmospheric circulation, *Climate Dynamics*, 25, 75-98, 10.1007/s00382-005-0016-5, 2005.
- 550 Touchan, R., Anchukaitis, K. J., Meko, D. M., Sabir, M., Attalah, S., and Aloui, A.: Spatiotemporal drought variability in northwestern Africa over the last nine centuries, *Climate Dynamics*, 37, 237-252, 10.1007/s00382-010-0804-4, 2011.
- Touchan, R., Anchukaitis, K. J., Shishov, V. V., Sivrikaya, F., Attieh, J., Ketmen, M., Stephan, J., Mitsopoulos, I., Christou, A., and Meko, D. M.: Spatial patterns of eastern Mediterranean climate influence on tree growth, *Holocene*, 24, 381-392, 10.1177/0959683613518594, 2014.
- 555 Trauth, M. H.: TURBO2: A MATLAB simulation to study the effects of bioturbation on paleoceanographic time series, *Computers & Geosciences*, 61, 1-10, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cageo.2013.05.003>, 2013.
- Treble, P., Shelley, J. M. G., and Chappell, J.: Comparison of high resolution sub-annual records of trace elements in a modern (1911–1992) speleothem with instrumental climate data from southwest Australia, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 216, 141-153, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0012-821X\(03\)00504-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0012-821X(03)00504-1), 2003.
- 560 Trenberth, K. E., and Dai, A.: Effects of Mount Pinatubo volcanic eruption on the hydrological cycle as an analog of geoengineering, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34, 10.1029/2007gl030524, 2007.
- Treydte, K., Frank, D., Esper, J., Andreu, L., Bednarz, Z., Berninger, F., Boettger, T., D'Alessandro, C. M., Etien, N., Filot, M., Grabner, M., Guillemain, M. T., Gutierrez, E., Haupt, M., Helle, G., Hiltavuori, E., Jungner, H., Kalela-Brundin, M., Krapiec, M., Leuenberger, M., Loader, N. J., Masson-Delmotte, V., Pazdur, A., Pawelczyk, S., Pierre, M., Planells, O., Pukiene, R., Reynolds-Henne, C. E., Rinne, K. T., Saracino, A., Saurer, M., Sonninen, E., Stievenard, M., Switsur, V. R., Szczepanek, M., Szychowska-Krapiec, E., Todaro, L., Waterhouse, J. S., Weigl, M., and Schleser, G. H.: Signal strength and climate calibration of a European tree-ring isotope network, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34, 10.1029/2007gl031106, 2007.
- Treydte, K. S., Schleser, G. H., Helle, G., Frank, D. C., Winiger, M., Haug, G. H., and Esper, J.: The twentieth century was the wettest period in northern Pakistan over the past millennium, *Nature*, 440, 1179-1182, 10.1038/nature04743, 2006.
- 570 Truebe, S. A., Ault, T. R., Cole, J. E., and Iop: A forward model of cave dripwater delta O-18 and application to speleothem records, in: Pages 1st Young Scientists Meeting, IOP Conference Series-Earth and Environmental Science, 2010.
- Urrutia, R. B., Lara, A., Villalba, R., Christie, D. A., Le Quesne, C., and Cuq, A.: Multicentury tree ring reconstruction of annual streamflow for the Maule River watershed in south central Chile, *Water Resources Research*, 47, 10.1029/2010wr009562, 2011.
- 575 van der Schrier, G., Jones, P. D., and Briffa, K. R.: The sensitivity of the PDSI to the Thornthwaite and Penman-Monteith parameterizations for potential evapotranspiration, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 116, 10.1029/2010jd015001, 2011.
- Verschuren, D., Laird, K. R., and Cumming, B. F.: Rainfall and drought in equatorial east Africa during the past 1,100 years, *Nature*, 403, 410-414, http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v403/n6768/supinfo/403410a0_S1.html, 2000.
- 580 Vieira, L. E. A., and Solanki, S. K.: Evolution of the solar magnetic flux on time scales of years to millenia, *Astron. Astrophys.*, 509, 13, 10.1051/0004-6361/200913276, 2010.
- Voelker, S. L., Meinzer, F. C., Lachenbruch, B., Brooks, J. R., and Guyette, R. P.: Drivers of radial growth and carbon isotope discrimination of bur oak (*Quercus macrocarpa* Michx.) across continental gradients in precipitation, vapour pressure deficit and irradiance, *Plant Cell and Environment*, 37, 766-779, 10.1111/pce.12196, 2014.
- 585 Wahl, E. R., Diaz, H. F., Smerdon, J. E., and Ammann, C. M.: Late winter temperature response to large tropical volcanic eruptions in temperate western North America: Relationship to ENSO phases, *Global and Planetary Change*, 122, 238-250, 10.1016/j.gloplacha.2014.08.005, 2014.

- Wang, C., Zhang, L., Lee, S.-K., Wu, L., and Mechoso, C. R.: A global perspective on CMIP5 climate model biases, *Nature Climate Change*, 4, 201-205, 10.1038/nclimate2118, 2014a.
- 590 Wang, J., Emile-Geay, J., Guillot, D., Smerdon, J. E., and Rajaratnam, B.: Evaluating climate field reconstruction techniques using improved emulations of real-world conditions, *Climate of the Past*, 10, 1-19, 10.5194/cp-10-1-2014, 2014b.
- Wang, J., Emile-Geay, J., Guillot, D., McKay, N. P., and Rajaratnam, B.: Fragility of reconstructed temperature patterns over the Common Era: Implications for model evaluation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42, 7162-7170, 10.1002/2015gl065265, 2015.
- 595 Wang, S., and Zhao, Z.: AN ANALYSES OF HISTORICAL DATA OF DROUGHTS AND FLOODS IN LAST 500 YEARS IN CHINA, *Acta Geographica Sinica*, 46, 329-341, 10.11821/xb197904005, 1979.
- Wang, X., Auler, A. S., Edwards, R. L., Cheng, H., Ito, E., Wang, Y., Kong, X., and Solheid, M.: Millennial-scale precipitation changes in southern Brazil over the past 90,000 years, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2007GL031149, 2007.
- 500 Wang, Y. J., Cheng, H., Edwards, R. L., An, Z. S., Wu, J. Y., Shen, C. C., and Dorale, J. A.: A High-Resolution Absolute-Dated Late Pleistocene Monsoon Record from Hulu Cave, China, *Science*, 294, 2345, 2001.
- Wang, Y. M., Lean, J. L., and Sheeley, N. R.: Modeling the sun's magnetic field and irradiance since 1713, *Astrophysical Journal*, 625, 522-538, 10.1086/429689, 2005.
- Wegmann, M., Broennimann, S., Bhend, J., Franke, J., Folini, D., Wild, M., and Luterbacher, J.: Volcanic Influence on European Summer Precipitation through Monsoons: Possible Cause for "Years without Summer", *Journal of Climate*, 27, 3683-3691, 10.1175/jcli-d-13-00524.1, 2014.
- 505 Weigel, A. P., Knutti, R., Liniger, M. A., and Appenzeller, C.: Risks of Model Weighting in Multimodel Climate Projections, *Journal of Climate*, 23, 4175-4191, 10.1175/2010JCLI3594.1, 2010.
- Werner, J. P., and Tingley, M. P.: Technical Note: Probabilistically constraining proxy age–depth models within a Bayesian hierarchical reconstruction model, *Clim. Past*, 11, 533-545, 10.5194/cp-11-533-2015, 2015.
- 510 Wetter, O., Pfister, C., Weingartner, R., Luterbacher, J., Reist, T., and Troesch, J.: The largest floods in the High Rhine basin since 1268 assessed from documentary and instrumental evidence, *Hydrological Sciences Journal-Journal Des Sciences Hydrologiques*, 56, 733-758, 10.1080/02626667.2011.583613, 2011.
- 515 Wetter, O., Pfister, C., Werner, J. P., Zorita, E., Wagner, S., Seneviratne, S. I., Herget, J., Gruenewald, U., Luterbacher, J., Alcoforado, M.-J., Barriendos, M., Bieber, U., Brazdil, R., Burmeister, K. H., Camenisch, C., Contino, A., Dobrovolny, P., Glaser, R., Himmelsbach, I., Kiss, A., Kotyza, O., Labbe, T., Limanowka, D., Litzenburger, L., Nordl, O., Pribyl, K., Retso, D., Riemann, D., Rohr, C., Siegfried, W., Soderberg, J., and Spring, J.-L.: The year-long unprecedented European heat and drought of 1540-a worst case, *Climatic Change*, 125, 349-363, 10.1007/s10584-014-1184-2, 2014.
- Widmann, M., Goosse, H., van der Schrier, G., Schnur, R., and Barkmeijer, J.: Using data assimilation to study extratropical Northern Hemisphere climate over the last millennium, *Climate of the Past*, 6, 627-644, 10.5194/cp-6-627-2010, 2010.
- 520 Wigley, T. M. L., Briffa, K. R., and Jones, P. D.: ON THE AVERAGE VALUE OF CORRELATED TIME-SERIES, WITH APPLICATIONS IN DENDROCLIMATOLOGY AND HYDROMETEOROLOGY, *Journal of Climate and Applied Meteorology*, 23, 201-213, 10.1175/1520-0450(1984)023<0201:otavoc>2.0.co;2, 1984.
- 525 Williams, A. P., Michaelsen, J., Leavitt, S. W., and Still, C. J.: Using Tree Rings to Predict the Response of Tree Growth to Climate Change in the Continental United States during the Twenty-First Century, *Earth Interactions*, 14, 1-20, 10.1175/2010EI362.1, 2010.
- Williams, A. P., Funk, C., Michaelsen, J., Rauscher, S. A., Robertson, I., Wils, T. H. G., Koprowski, M., Eshetu, Z., and Loader, N. J.: Recent summer precipitation trends in the Greater Horn of Africa and the emerging role of Indian Ocean sea surface temperature, *Climate Dynamics*, 39, 2307-2328, 10.1007/s00382-011-1222-y, 2012.

- 530 Wils, T. H. G., Robertson, I., Eshetu, Z., Koprowski, M., Sass-Klaassen, U. G. W., Touchan, R., and Loader, N. J.: Towards a reconstruction of Blue Nile baseflow from Ethiopian tree rings, *Holocene*, 20, 837-848, 10.1177/0959683610365940, 2010.
- Wilson, R., Cook, E., D'Arrigo, R., Riedwyl, N., Evans, M. N., Tudhope, A., and Allan, R.: Reconstructing ENSO: the influence of method, proxy data, climate forcing and teleconnections, *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 25, 62-78, 10.1002/jqs.1297, 2010.
- 535 Wilson, R., Rao, R., Rydval, M., Wood, C., Larsson, L.-A., and Luckman, B. H.: Blue Intensity for dendroclimatology: The BC blues: A case study from British Columbia, Canada, *Holocene*, 24, 1428-1438, 10.1177/0959683614544051, 2014.
- Wilson, R., Anchukaitis, K., Briffa, K. R., Buentgen, U., Cook, E., D'Arrigo, R., Davi, N., Esper, J., Frank, D., Gunnarson, B., Hegerl, G., Helama, S., Klesse, S., Krusic, P. J., Linderholm, H. W., Myglan, V., Osborn, T. J., Rydval, M., Schneider, L., Schurer, A., Wiles, G., Zhang, P., and Zorita, E.: Last millennium northern hemisphere summer temperatures from tree rings: Part I: The long term context, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 134, 1-18, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2015.12.005, 2016.
- 540 Winter, A., Miller, T., Kushnir, Y., Sinha, A., Timmermann, A., Jury, M. R., Gallup, C., Cheng, H., and Edwards, R. L.: Evidence for 800 years of North Atlantic multi-decadal variability from a Puerto Rican speleothem, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 308, 23-28, 10.1016/j.epsl.2011.05.028, 2011.
- 545 Winter, A., Zanchettin, D., Miller, T., Kushnir, Y., Black, D., Lohmann, G., Burnett, A., Haug, G. H., Estrella-Martinez, J., Breitenbach, S. F. M., Beaufort, L., Rubino, A., and Cheng, H.: Persistent drying in the tropics linked to natural forcing, *Nature Communications*, 6, 10.1038/ncomms8627, 2015.
- Wise, E. K., and Dannenberg, M. P.: Persistence of pressure patterns over North America and the North Pacific since AD 1500, *Nature Communications*, 5, 6, 10.1038/ncomms5912, 2014.
- Wittenberg, A. T.: Are historical records sufficient to constrain ENSO simulations?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2009GL038710, 2009.
- 550 Woodhouse, C. A., Gray, S. T., and Meko, D. M.: Updated streamflow reconstructions for the Upper Colorado River Basin, *Water Resources Research*, 42, 16, 10.1029/2005wr004455, 2006.
- Woodhouse, C. A., and J., L. J.: Drought, tree rings and water resource management in Colorado, *Canadian Water Resources Journal*, 31, 297-310, 2006.
- 555 Woodhouse, C. A., and Lukas, J. J.: Multi-century tree-ring reconstructions of Colorado streamflow for water resource planning, *Climatic Change*, 78, 293-315, 10.1007/s10584-006-9055-0, 2006.
- Xoplaki, E., Fleitmann, D., Luterbacher, J., Wagner, S., Haldon, J. F., Zorita, E., Telelis, I., Toreti, A., and Izdebski, A.: The Medieval Climate Anomaly and Byzantium: A review of the evidence on climatic fluctuations, economic performance and societal change, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 136, 229-252, 10.1016/j.quascirev.2015.10.004, 2016.
- 560 Xu, H., Lan, J., Sheng, E., Liu, B., Yu, K., Ye, Y., Shi, Z., Cheng, P., Wang, X., Zhou, X., and Yeager, K. M.: Hydroclimatic contrasts over Asian monsoon areas and linkages to tropical Pacific SSTs, *Scientific Reports*, 6, 10.1038/srep33177, 2016.
- Yan, Z., Ye, D., and Wang, C.: Climatic jumps in the flood/drought historical chronology of central China, *Climate Dynamics*, 6, 153-160, 1992.
- Yao, S. Y.: The Geographical Distribution of Floods and Droughts in Chinese History, 206 B.C.-A.D. 1911, *The Far Eastern Quarterly*, 2, 357-378, 10.2307/2049242, 1943.
- 565 Yi, L., Yu, H., Ge, J., Lai, Z., Xu, X., Qin, L., and Peng, S.: Reconstructions of annual summer precipitation and temperature in north-central China since 1470 AD based on drought/flood index and tree-ring records, *Climatic Change*, 110, 469-498, 10.1007/s10584-011-0052-6, 2012.
- Yoshimori, M., Stocker, T. F., Raible, C. C., and Renold, M.: Externally forced and internal variability in ensemble climate simulations of the Maunder Minimum, *Journal of Climate*, 18, 4253-4270, 10.1175/jcli3537.1, 2005.

- 570 Yoshimori, M., Raible, C. C., Stocker, T. F., and Renold, M.: On the interpretation of low-latitude hydrological proxy records based on Maunder Minimum AOGCM simulations, *Climate Dynamics*, 27, 493-513, 10.1007/s00382-006-0144-6, 2006.
- Young, G. H. F., McCarroll, D., Loader, N. J., and Kirchhefer, A. J.: A 500-year record of summer near-ground solar radiation from tree-ring stable carbon isotopes, *Holocene*, 20, 315-324, 10.1177/0959683609351902, 2010.
- 575 Zanchettin, D., Timmreck, C., Graf, H. F., Rubino, A., Lorenz, S., Lohmann, K., Krüger, K., and Jungclaus, J. H.: Bi-decadal variability excited in the coupled ocean-atmosphere system by strong tropical volcanic eruptions, *Climate Dynamics*, 39, 419-444, 10.1007/s00382-011-1167-1, 2012.
- Zanchettin, D., Bothe, O., Graf, H. F., Lorenz, S. J., Luterbacher, J., Timmreck, C., and Jungclaus, J. H.: Background conditions influence the decadal climate response to strong volcanic eruptions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 118, 4090-4106, 10.1002/jgrd.50229, 2013a.
- 580 Zanchettin, D., Rubino, A., Matei, D., Bothe, O., and Jungclaus, J. H.: Multidecadal-to-centennial SST variability in the MPI-ESM simulation ensemble for the last millennium, *Climate Dynamics*, 40, 1301-1318, 10.1007/s00382-012-1361-9, 2013b.
- Zanchettin, D., Bothe, O., Lehner, F., Ortega, P., Raible, C. C., and Swingedouw, D.: Reconciling reconstructed and simulated features of the winter Pacific/North American pattern in the early 19th century, *Climate of the Past*, 11, 939-958, 10.5194/cp-11-939-2015, 2015.
- 585 Zanchettin, D., Khodri, M., Timmreck, C., Toohey, M., Schmidt, A., Gerber, E. P., Hegerl, G., Robock, A., Pausata, F. S. R., Ball, W. T., Bauer, S. E., Bekki, S., Dhomse, S. S., LeGrande, A. N., Mann, G. W., Marshall, L., Mills, M., Marchand, M., Niemeier, U., Poulain, V., Rozanov, E., Rubino, A., Stenke, A., Tsigaridis, K., and Tummon, F.: The Model Intercomparison Project on the climatic response to Volcanic forcing (VolMIP): experimental design and forcing input data for CMIP6, *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 9, 2701-2719, 10.5194/gmd-9-2701-2016, 2016.
- 590 Zanchettin, D.: Aerosol and Solar Irradiance Effects on Decadal Climate Variability and Predictability, *Current Climate Change Reports*, 3, 150-162, 10.1007/s40641-017-0065-y, 2017.
- Zappa, G., Shaffrey, L. C., and Hodges, K. I.: The Ability of CMIP5 Models to Simulate North Atlantic Extratropical Cyclones, *Journal of Climate*, 26, 5379-5396, 10.1175/jcli-d-12-00501.1, 2013.
- 595 Zhang, D., and Wang, P. K.: A study on Meiyu activity of eighteenth century in the lower Yangtze Region, *Science in China (B)*, 34, 1237-1245, 1991.
- Zhang, D., and Liu, Y.: A new approach to the reconstruction of temporal rainfall sequences from 1724-1904 Qing Dynasty weather records from Beijing, *Quaternary Sciences*, 22, 199-208, 2002.
- Zhang, D., Li, X., and Liang, Y.: Supplement of Yearly Charts of Dryness/wetness in China for the Last 500-year Period, 1993-2000, *Journal of Applied Meteorological Science*, 14, 379-389, 2003.
- 700 Zhang, D., Liu, Y., Liang, Y., and Li, J.: Reconstruction of annual and seasonal precipitation series of Nanjing, Suzhou and Hangzhou during the 18th century, *Quaternary Sciences*, 25, 121-128, 2005.
- Zhang, D. E., Liu, C. Z., and Jiang, J. M.: Reconstruction of six regional dry/wet series and their abrupt changes during the last 1000 years in east China, *Quaternary Sciences*, 1, 1-11, 1997.
- 705 Zhang, J., and Crowley, T. J.: Historical Climate Records in China and Reconstruction of Past Climates, *Journal of Climate*, 2, 833-849, 10.1175/1520-0442(1989)002<0833:hcrca>2.0.co;2, 1989.
- Zhang, P., Cheng, H., Edwards, R. L., Chen, F., Wang, Y., Yang, X., Liu, J., Tan, M., Wang, X., Liu, J., An, C., Dai, Z., Zhou, J., Zhang, D., Jia, J., Jin, L., and Johnson, K. R.: A Test of Climate, Sun, and Culture Relationships from an 1810-Year Chinese Cave Record, *Science*, 322, 940, 2008.
- 710 Zhang, P. Y., and Gong, G. F.: Ancient precipitation records in China, *World Meteorological Organization Bulletin*, 29, 7-11, 1980.

Zhang, P. Y.: Climate change in China during historical times, Shandong Science and technology Press, Jinan, China, 1996.

Zhang, T., Simelton, E., Huang, Y., and Shi, Y.: A Bayesian assessment of the current irrigation water supplies capacity under projected droughts for the 2030s in China, *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 178, 56-65, 10.1016/j.agrformet.2012.06.002, 2013.

715 Zheng, J., Wang, W. C., Ge, Q., Man, Z., and Zhang, P.: Precipitation variability and extreme events in eastern China during the past 1500 years, *Terrestrial, Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences*, 17, 2006.

Zheng, J. Y., Hao, Z. X., and Ge, Q. S.: Variation of precipitation for the last 300 years over the middle and lower reaches of the Yellow River, *Science in China Series D-Earth Sciences*, 48, 2182-2193, 10.1360/03yd0392, 2005.

720 Zheng, J. Y., Ge, Q. S., Hao, Z. X., Liu, H. L., Man, Z. M., Hou, Y. J., and Fang, X. Q.: Paleoclimatology proxy recorded in historical documents and method for reconstruction on climate change, *Quaternary Sciences*, 34, 1186-1196, 2014.

Zinke, J., Pfeiffer, M., Timm, O., Dullo, W. C., Kroon, D., and Thomassin, B. A.: Mayotte coral reveals hydrological changes in the western Indian Ocean between 1881 and 1994, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35, 10.1029/2008gl035634, 2008.

Zinke, J., Pfeiffer, M., Timm, O., Dullo, W. C., Kroon, D., and Thomassin, B. A.: Mayotte - Coupled Sr/Ca and $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ Data, <http://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/paleo/study/8606>, accessed May 23rd, 2016.

725

Tables

Table 1: PMIP3/CMIP5 and post-PMIP3/CMIP5 simulations of the CE and their associated forcings.

PMIP3/CMIP5 experiments			
BCC-csm1-1*	(1x) 850-2005	$SW^{16} \cdot V^{24} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot O^{60}$	
CCSM4*	(1x) 850-2005	$SW^{18} \cdot V^{24} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{51} \cdot O^{60}$	Landrum et al. (2013)
CSIRO-MK3L-1-2	(1x) 851-2000	$SW^{16} \cdot V^{25} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot O^{60}$	
FGOALS-s2*	(1x) 850-2005	$SW^{18} \cdot V^{24} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot O^{60}$	
GISS-E2-R	(8x) 850-2005	$*SW^{17} \cdot V^{25} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{51} \cdot O^{60}$ $SW^{17} \cdot V^{24} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{51} \cdot O^{60}$ $SW^{17} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{51} \cdot O^{60}$ $SW^{18} \cdot V^{25} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{51} \cdot O^{60}$ $SW^{18} \cdot V^{24} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{52} \cdot O^{60}$ $SW^{18} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{51} \cdot O^{60}$ $SW^{18} \cdot V^{25} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{52} \cdot O^{60}$ $SW^{18} \cdot V^{24} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{51} \cdot O^{60}$	(4)
HadCM3*	(1x) 800-2000	$SW^{14} \cdot V^{25} \cdot G^{30,32,34} \cdot A^{43} \cdot L^{51} \cdot O^{60}$	Schurer et al. (2013)
IPSL-CM5A-LR*	(1x) 850-2005	$SW^{18} \cdot V^{24} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot O^{60}$	
MIROC-ESM	(1x) 850-2005	$SW^{18} \cdot V^{25} \cdot G^{30,34,39} \cdot O^{60}$	(5)
MPI-ESM-P*	(1x) 850-2005	$SW^{18} \cdot V^{25} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{51} \cdot O^{60}$	
Post-PMIP3/CMIP5 experiments			
CESM1(CAM5)	(13x) 850-2005* (4x) 850-2005 (5x) 850-2005 (3x) 850-2005 (3x) 850-2005 (3x) 850-2005 (5x) 1850-2005	$SW^{18} \cdot V^{24} \cdot G^{30,33,34} \cdot A^{45} \cdot L^{51} \cdot O^{60}$ SW^{18} V^{24} $G^{30,33,34}$ L^{51} O^{60} A^{45}	Otto-Bliesner et al. (2016)

730 (1) Key for superscript indices in forcing acronyms:
 [1] **Solar:**
 [14] Steinhilber et al. (2009) spliced to Wang et al. (2005)
 [15] Vieira and Solanki (2010) spliced to Wang et al. (2005)
 [16] Delaygue and Bard (2011) spliced to (Wang et al., 2005)
 735 [17] Steinhilber et al. (2009) spliced to Lean et al. (2005)
 [18] Vieira et al. (2011) spliced to Lean et al. (2005)
 [2] **Volcanic:**
 [24] Gao et al. (2008). In the GISS-E2-R simulations this forcing was implemented twice as large as in Gao et al. (2008).

740 [25] Crowley and Unterman (2013). In the CSIRO simulation this forcing was implemented as a global-mean reduction in total solar irradiance.
[3] **GHGs:**
[30] Fluckiger et al. (1999); Fluckiger et al. (2002); Machida et al. (1995)
[32] Johns et al. (2003)
745 [33] Hansen and Sato (2004)
[34] MacFarling Meure et al. (2006)
[39] CO₂ diagnosed by the model.
[4] **Aerosols:**
[43] Johns et al. (2003)
750 [45] Lamarque et al. (2010)
[5] **Land use, land cover:**
[51] Pongratz et al. (2009) spliced to Hurtt et al. (2006)
[52] Kaplan (2011)
[6] **Orbital:**
755 [60] Berger (1978)

Figures

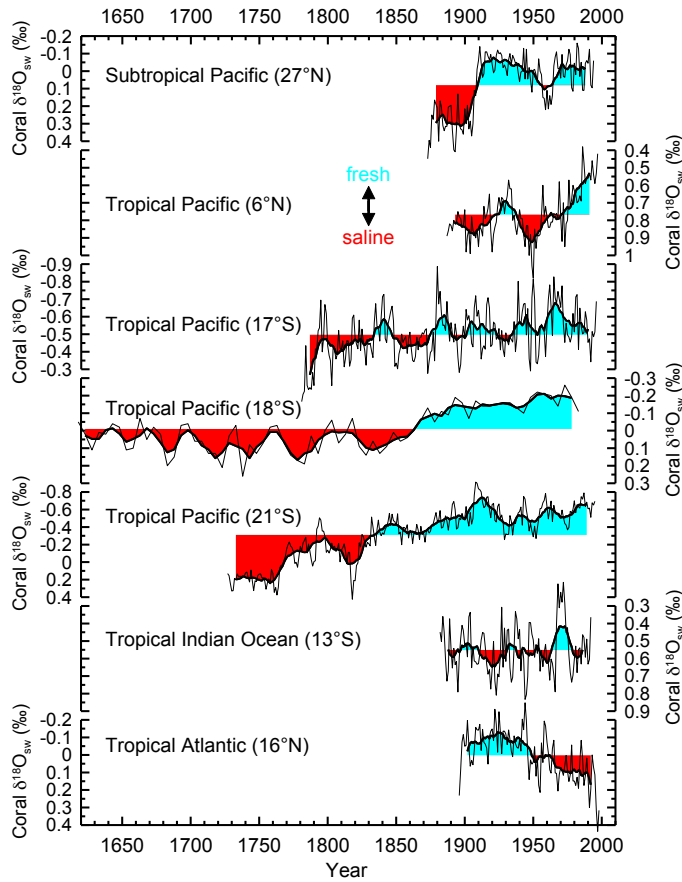
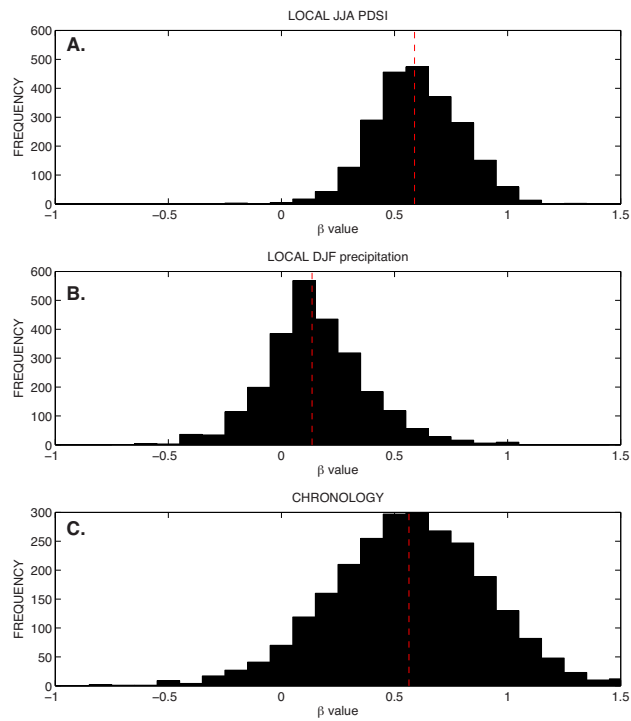


Figure 1. Annual reconstructions of seawater $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ ($\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$) near the ocean surface, derived from subseasonal Sr/Ca and $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ measurements in shallow-water corals. Top to bottom: Ogasawara (Felis et al., 2009b, a) (average of Sr/Ca- $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ and U/Ca- $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ reconstruction), Palmyra (Nurhati et al., 2011b; Nurhati et al., 2016), Fiji (Linsley et al., 2004; Linsley et al., 2006; Linsley, 2017a), Great Barrier Reef (Hendy et al., 2002; Hendy et al., 2017) (pentannual resolution), Rarotonga (Linsley et al., 2000; Ren et al., 2003; Linsley, 2017b), Mayotte (Zinke et al., 2008, 2016), and Guadeloupe (Hetzinger et al., 2010; Hetzinger et al., 2017). Calculated $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ is derived from original publications. Note that the absolute magnitude of changes in reconstructed $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{sw}}$ is dependent on the selected proxy-temperature relationships. Bold lines: 13-year running averages (Great Barrier Reef: 3-point running average). The red-blue shading is centered on the mean of each record.

760

765

- Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: (Felis et al., 2009a, b)
- Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: (Linsley et al., 2004; Linsley et al., 2006; Linsley, 2017a)
- Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: 2016
- Jason Smerdon 8/24/2017 4:59 PM
Deleted: (Linsley et al., 2000; Ren et al., 2003; Linsley, 2017b)



775 **Figure 2.** The slope of the multitaper spectrum expressed as β -value (Huybers and Curry, 2006) for climate and tree-ring
 variables at locations with tree-ring chronologies from the North American Drought Atlas (Cook et al., 1999; Cook et al.,
 2010b), the Monsoon Asia Drought Atlas (Cook et al., 2010a), the Old World Drought Atlas (Cook et al., 2015b), and the
 Mediterranean and North Africa (Touchan et al., 2011; Touchan et al., 2014). (A) β -value frequency distribution for summer
 (JJA) PDSI from (van der Schrier et al., 2011) at tree-ring chronology locations, (B) β -value frequency distribution for winter
 780 (DJF) GPCP precipitation (Schneider et al., 2014) at tree-ring chronology locations, and (C) for the tree-ring chronologies
 themselves. All data were normalized [0,1] over their common interval and their β -values were calculated using the multitaper
 method (Thomson, 1982).

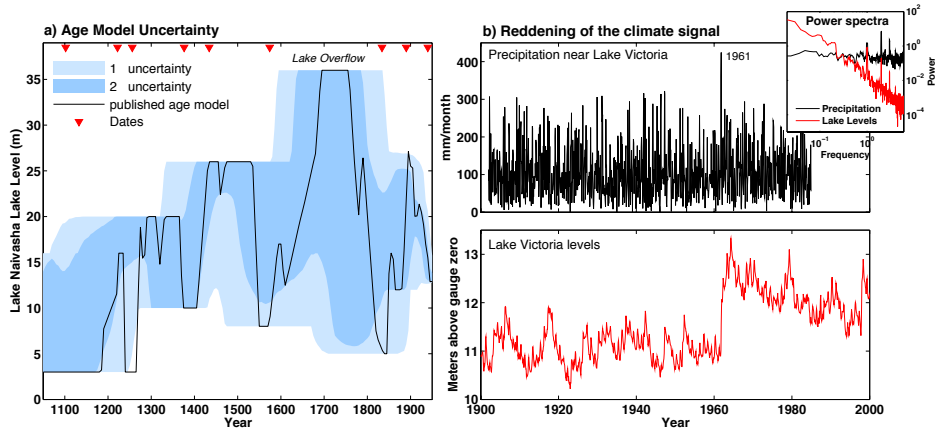


Figure 3. Examples of the effect of age-model uncertainty and spectral reddening on paleoclimate signatures in sedimentary archives. a) Age model uncertainty associated with the Lake Naivasha (East Africa) lake level record (Verschuren et al., 2000) spanning the last millennium. Data on the published age model are plotted in black. Blue regions represent the 1 σ and 2 σ uncertainty bounds for the dating of the data, applying a Monte Carlo method for iterating age model uncertainty (Anchukaitis and Tierney, 2013). Red triangles denote the locations of chronological constraints (dates). Note that the timing of lake overflow during the Little Ice Age may have occurred anytime between 1600-1800 CE. Figure after (Tierney et al., 2013). b) Comparison of historical monthly precipitation (from the Global Historical Climatology Network, Peterson and Vose (1997)) and lake level data (from Stager et al., 2007) for Lake Victoria, East Africa. Both the precipitation and the lake level data are from Jinja, Uganda. Note the step-change response of lake level to an extreme rainfall event in 1961. Inset shows a comparison of the power spectra; note the loss of high frequency and increase in low frequency power in the lake level data as compared to precipitation.

795

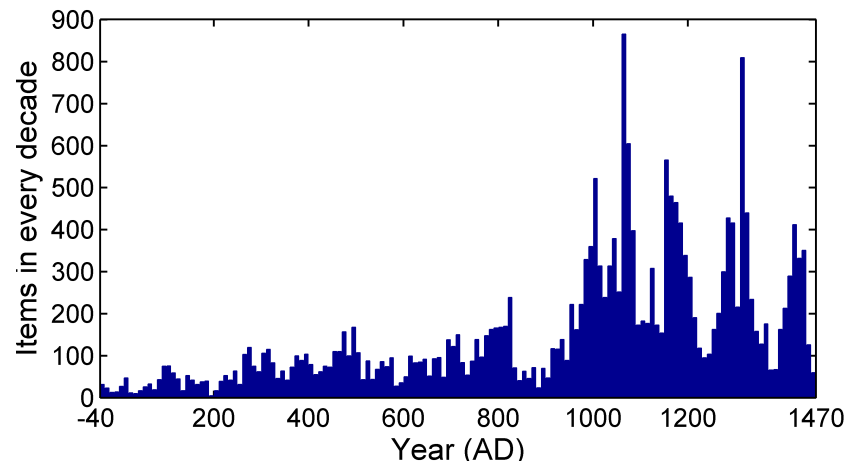
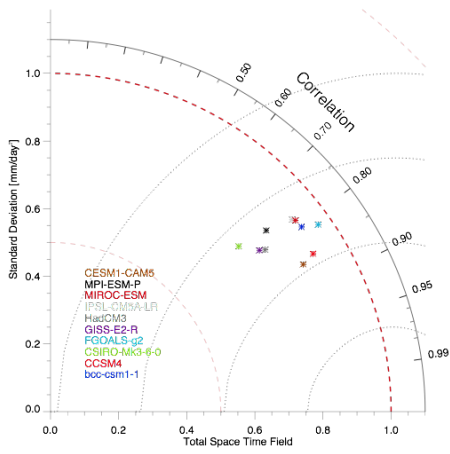
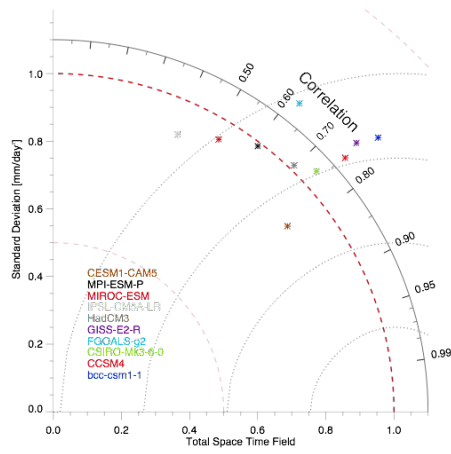


Figure 4. The amount of climatic information extracted from Chinese classical documents (a reproduction of Figure 7 in Ge et al. (2008b)).

A Taylor Plot : PMIP3 : AM- vs GPCP : 1980-99



B Taylor Plot : PMIP3 : ENSO - vs GPCP



300

Figure 5. Taylor diagrams of global precipitation over land (Panel A) and ENSO (as defined by the Nino3.4 index) correlations to precipitation over land (Panel B). Each panel shows models that completed PMIP3 simulations of the last millennium as compared to precipitation observations from GPCP for the overlapping periods of 1980-1999 for Panel A and 1980-2014 for Panel B (not all models simulated the full period, all are at least 1980-2004).

305

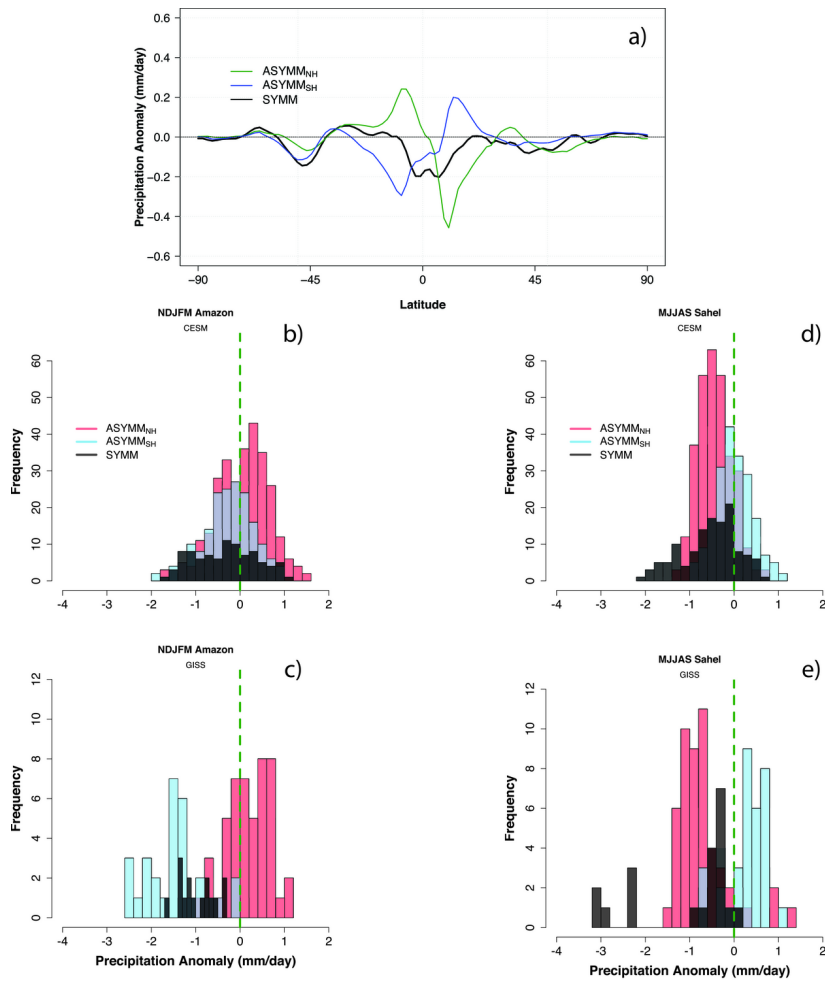


Figure 6. (a) Composite zonal-mean precipitation anomalies (mm/day) following volcanic eruptions with hemispherically symmetric loading (black) and for preferential aerosol loading in the NH (green) and SH (blue). The grouping of eruption categories follows the methodology in (Colose et al., 2016b) and results are shown for all-inclusive eruptions within 18 ensemble members in CESM LME. (b) Histogram showing frequency of precipitation response in CESM LME during the NDJFM season over the Amazon and (d) MJJAS in the Sahel. Results are for all NH eruptions (red), SH eruptions (aqua-blue) and symmetric events (black). (c and e) As in (b and d) except using NASA GISS ModelE2-R with 3 ensemble members, and larger forcing. Note that the forcing implementation in this version used the spatial structure in Gao et al. (2008) but with approximately two times the appropriate radiative forcing, as described in text.

310

315

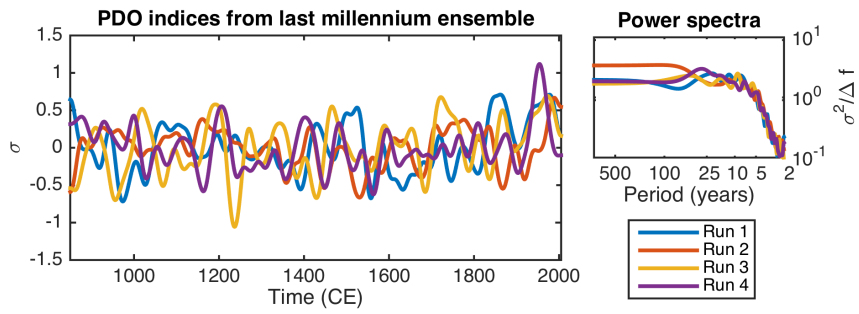


Figure 7. Time series (low-pass filtered to emphasize decadal variations) of the PDO from the four runs of the CESM LENS experiment (left), and power spectra of each run (right).

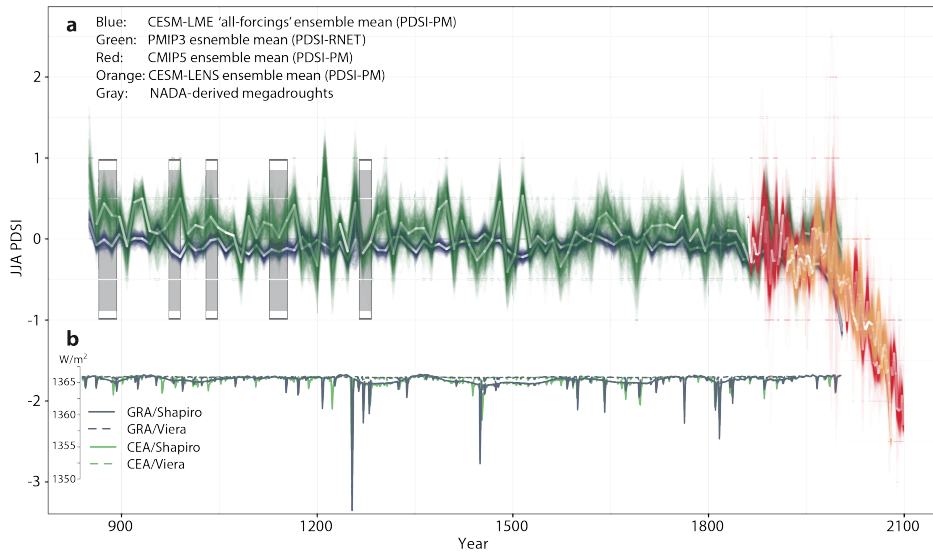


Figure 8. (a) JJA PDSI over the American Southwest for the CESM LME (blues), the CMIP5 historical and projection interval (red), the CESM LENS for the historical and projection interval (orange) and the PMIP3 net-radiation PDSI for the last-millennium and projection interval (green). For the CESM LME, the ensemble mean is shown for the all-forcings experiment. For the PMIP3, CMIP5, and LENS, the ensemble mean is shown. For each of the ensemble means, a locally-weighted regression is bootstrapped 500 times to highlight the uncertainty in filtering. The median bootstrap value is indicated as a white line in each series, with the color opacity indicating the confidence of the true median value of the regression at that point. Grey bars indicate five largest megadroughts estimated by the NADA, all of which occurred during the Medieval Climate Anomaly.

(b) The combinations of two volcanic (GRA (Gao et al., 2008) and CEA (Crowley and Unterman, 2013)) and two solar (Viera (Vieira and Solanki, 2010) and Shapiro (Shapiro et al., 2011)) forcing data sets for the period 1000-2000 C.E. (from Coats et al., 2016a).

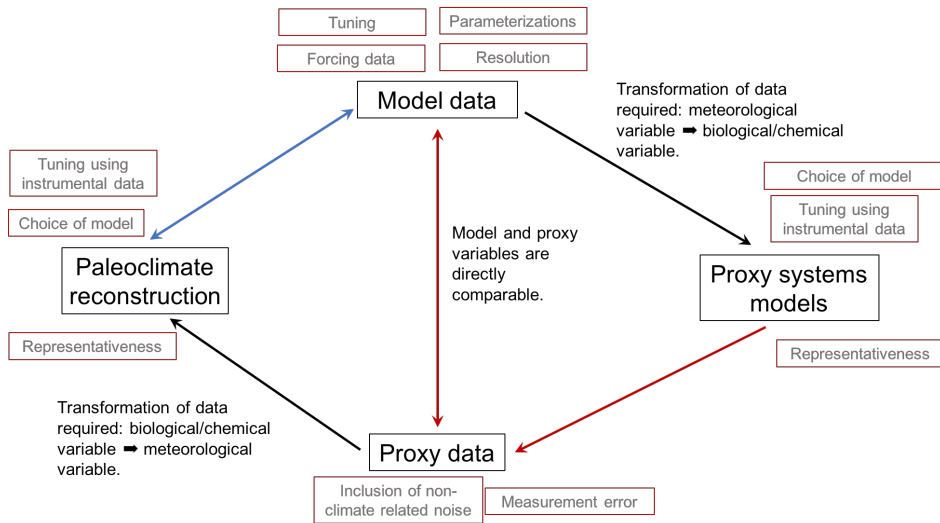


Figure 9. The black boxes show the data sources and the transformations between data sources that are required for paleoclimate proxy-model comparisons. The red boxes show the sources of uncertainty for each data source or data transformation step. The arrows show the directions in which any comparisons or data transformations take place. Following the data transformation or comparison, those sections with red arrows result in variables that are not explicitly associated with hydroclimate and so further interpretation is required. Blue arrows show where data has been transformed into a variable that is directly relevant to hydroclimate.

340